

GN

PARI FILLI BOX

U.I.C.C.

OCT 5 197

LIBRAR

Anthropological Index

TO CURRENT PERIODICALS
IN THE LIBRARY OF THE
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

Volume 14 Parts 1-4 January-December 1976

Author Index

ROUTE REF COOR

Underlined item numbers indicate subject entries which are used for anonymous articles; obituaries; and personal bibliographies

- A., P. 5763
Abashyna, N.S. 2199
Abbey, H. 4013
Abbott, D.N. 5935
Abdesselam, A. 4371
Abdullah, N.F. 4922
Abdushelishvili, M.G. 2359;3154-9
Abegglen, H. 3972
Abegglen, J.J. 3972
Abelová, V. 5524
Abelson, A.E. 3095
Abernathy, J.R. 5067
Abeyaratne, K.P. 1105
Abiqdun, R. 541
Abou-Gamrah, H. 2288
Abraham, A. 542;4413
Abrahamowicz, B. 2522
Abrahams, R.D. 5976
Abrahams, R.G. 6254
Abramson, H.J. 743
Abramzon, S.M. 2;1289; 1290;5764
Abreha, A. 4369
Abreu, M. do C.A. 940
Abry, C. 5409
Abshire-Walker, T. 2996
Academia Sinica. I.A. and I.V.P.P. Laboratory. 2512
Academia Sinica. Institute of Archaeology. Kansu Archaeological Team. 1258
Academia Sinica. Institute of Archaeology. Liangshan Investigation Team. 1259
Academia Sinica. Institute of Archaeology. Physical Anthropology Section. 1249
Accad, F. 4916
Ackerman, J.S. 4919
Acuña, P. 1741
Adair, L.C. 4617
Adams, B. 455;5253
Adams, C.R. 4181
Adams, G.B. 7084
Adams, L.P. 6291
Adams, W.H. 6365
Adams, W.Y. 2732;4338
Adato, A. 259
Addyman, P.V. 7061
Adedeji, J.A. 543
Adelman, K.L. 423
Adelman, S. 6492
Adesanya, M.O. 544
Adewoye, O. 4388
Adler, B. 1031
Adovasio, J.M. 6366
Afanasyev, G.Ye. 1035
Afigbo, A.E. 2790
Agache, R. 3543
Agayan, E.B. 3389
Ageyev, B.B. 5692
Aghéiev, B.B. see Ageyev, B.B.
Agidi, S.K. al-. 6654
Agogino, G.A. 6367
Agostino, B. d', 1742
Agrawal, D.P. 1120
Aguerre, A.M. 6586-7
Aguilar, C.H. 6537
Aguirre Beltrán, G. 2289
Ahern, E.M. 3328
Ahlberg, M. 1492
Ahmad, S.H. 6741
Ahmed, L. 1441
Aidley, D.J. 2817
Aigner, J.S. 1250;6350
Aijmer, G. 8;1291
Aikens, C.M. 6368-9
Ainsworth, H. 3973
Aitken, M.J. 1459;4135
Aizawa, M. 5114
Ajami, I. 6650
Akasaka, M. 4389
Akazawa, T. 4930
Akerman, K. 3349;6959-62
Akimova, T.M. 5977
Akintoye, S.A. 545
Akishev, A.K. 5116
Akman, N. 6652
Akmentinš, O. 4545-6
Akpabot, S. 6218
Akselsson, R. 1492
Aksoy, M. 4923;6651
Alarcão, J. de. 7344
Alasia de Heredia, B.M. 984;4883
Albrecht, G.H. 4055
Albrycht-Rapnicka, D. 5486
Alégria, R.E. 4736
Alekseyenko, N.A. 2290
Alekseyev, V.P. 102; 1251;3974-6;5765;7617
Alekseyeva, Ye.M. 2200; 7623
Alekschin, V.A. 3302
Aleksynas, K. 5730
Alessio, M. 5936
Alexander, F. 2411
Alexander, J. 3037
Alexander, P. 1125
Alexander, R.W. jr. 3977
Alexandrescu, P. 2005-6
Alexandrescu-Vianu, M. 2007
Aléxiéiev, V.P. see Alekseyev, V.P.
Alexejev, V.P. see Alekseyev, V.P.
Alexeyev, V.P. see Alekseyev, V.P.
Ali, A. 1341
Aliev, I. see Aliyev, I.
Aliiev, V.G. see Aliyev, V.G.
Alikhova, A.Ye. 7624
Aliyev, I. 4931
Aliyev, V.G. 4931
Allam, S. 509
Allan, J.A. 6198
Allard, L. 4352
Allard, M. 7173
Allbrook, D. 5177
Allderdice, P.W. 682
Allen, E.J. jr. 6418
Allen, G. 152
Allen, I.L. 744
Allen, N.J. 5056
Allen, P.R.B. 3890
Allen, P.S. 7047
Allen, R.E. 6656
Allison, L. 6419
Allison, M.J. 936;4823
Allison, P. 4313
Allott, A. 424
Almagro Gorbea, M. 5439
Almazova, N.Ya. 3978
Almeida, J.C.C. de. 940
Alon, D. 6657
Alper, C. 154
Alphand, L. 3544;5356
Alsbirk, P.H. 2910
Alston, J.P. 260
Altenmueller, H. 2733
Alther, L. 2958
Altman, I. 2681
Altuna, J. 3601
Alvarado Guinchard, M. 931;6562
Alvarez, L. 951
Alvarez, T. 895
Amalorpavadass, D.S. 3223
Ambasht, N.K. 6760
Ambert, M. 3545
Ambert, P. 3545
Amborn, H. 6199
Ambros, C. 1852;3664
Ament, H. 5347;7140
Amiel, A. 1071
Amiran, R. 4932;6658-9
Ammerman, A.J. 9
Amouretti, M.C. 5410
Ampofo, D.A. 4377
Amruthalakshmi, D. 6735
Amsden, A.F. 3407
Anati, E. 1537;1743-5; 3602
Andermann, S. 2360
Anderson, A.D. 4618
Anderson, D.L. 2492
Anderson, G.M. 4547-8
Anderson, J. 2433
Anderson, J.D.C. 4182
Anderson, K. 2951
Anderson, R.T. 2564
Ando, S. 4071
Andrade, R.G. d', 10
Andrae, R. 5230
André, P. 1538;5357;5411
Andree, C. 5766
Andreïömenou, A.K. 2008-9
Andrejić, Lj. 7481
Andresen, J.M. 7324
Andreu Torregrosa, J. 1754
Andrews, A.H. 2513
Andrews, E.W., V. 4758
Andrews, R. 6366
Andreyev, I.L. 5174
Andrianov, B.V. 4183
Andriashvili, I.A. 1036
Andrișoiu, I. 3788
Andriūškevičius, A. 5731
Ang, G.R. 5828
Angwazi, J. 2818
Anna, A. d'. 1539
Annenkov, G.A. 4461
Annett, M. 3979
Anokhin, G.I. 7048
Anoune, A. 4374
Antanavičius, J. 5693
Antonyuk, S.A. 3980;5680
Anzidei, A.P. 7281
Aoki, K. 3300
Aparicio Perez, J. 1746
Apellaniz, J.M. 3601
Appelboom, T.G. 7174
Appell, G.N. 2565
Aqua, R. 5155
Aquilina, J. 3637
Arakelyan, V.D. 5002
Arana de Swadesh, E. 4771
Arauco, J.N. 4848
Araujo, A.M. de. 937
Archaeology. 6655;7139
Archer, W.G. 5767
Archey, G.E. 21
Archibald, D. 6416
Archibald, W.P. 4184
Ardener, E. 2566
Ardito, G. 103;447;1714; 2361
Aréchian, G.E. see Areshyan, G.Ye.
Arens, I. 1498
Arensburg, B. 3160;3165
Areshyan, G.Ye. 4136
Argote, R.M. 6536
Argout, G. 2010
Arguedas, J. 3096
Argüelles, F. 1728
Arias, R. 6536
Aris, M. 6761
Arkell, A.J. 6133
Armelagos, G.J. 2708; 2912
Armitage, P.L. 2514
Armstrong, E. 3981
Armstrong, H. 745
Armstrong, L. 3638
Armstrong, P. 745
Armstrong-Esther, C.A. 2362
Arnal, J. 7175
Arnaud, G. 3521;5348
Arnaud, S. 3521;5348
Arnaud-Lutzwiler, S. 4390
Arnaudov, M. 3806

- Arndt-Hanser, A. 1535
 Arno, A.R. 6991-2
 Arnold, P. 7176
 Arnold, R. 6136
 Arom, S. 5978
 Aronson, J.L. 2731
 Arora, S.L. 4135
 Arosemena, G. 3982
 Arosemena Moreno, J. 3070
 Aroutiunian, Yu.V. see Arutyunyan, Yu.V.
 Aroutiunov, S.A. see Arutyunov, S.A.
 Arsen'yeva, T.M. 2201
 Arts, W. 5979
 Artyukh, L.F. 7666
 Aruna, T. 6750
 Arutyunov, S.A. 2604; 5768
 Arutyunyan, N.V. 6660
 Arutyunyan, S.B. 4984
 Arutyunyan, Yu.V. 4186
 Arvati, P. 3595
 Arvelo-Jiménez, N. 4849
 Asante, R.O. 4377
 Asaro, F. 478
 Ascenzi, A. 1715
 Ascherio, C.A. 6587-8
 Aschwanden, H. 2858
 Asein, S.O. 2791
 Asher, R.E. 6762
 Ashmore, P.J. 3408
 Ashton, G.C. 2388; 2917; 4113-4
 Ashton, G.T. 985; 3119; 4850
 Ashton, R.H.J. 7501
 Ashworth, J.T. jr. 4823
 Asiwaju, A.I. 2779; 4391
 Asmussen, J.P. 3191
 Aspelin, P.L. 3120
 Aspes, A. 3603
 Assimopoulos, C. 815
 Asten, S. 5071
 Aston, M. 261
 Astvatsaturyan, E.G. 1078
 Atal, Y. 1126
 Atavin, A.G. 253
 Atherton, J.H. 6370
 Atkinson, R.J.C. 7062
 Atley, S.P. de. 5948
 Audet, M. 4648
 Audisio, A. 5449
 Aue, G. 104; 2363
 Aue-Hauser, G. see Aue, G.
 Augé, M. 262; 341; 4252; 4392
 Augier, P. 4368
 Auld, R.L. 3507
 Aumassip, G. 4339-40; 5769; 6157; 6170
 Aun, M. 2202; 7625
 Austerlitz, R. 5980
 Austral, A.G. 6589
 Auton, J.A. 2965
 Avalos de Matos, R. 4851
 Aveni, A.F. 6538
 Avery, G. 2849; 2859
 Avi-Yonah, M. 5777; 6661
 Avitsur, S. 4985
 Awe, B. 546
 Axelsson, O.E. 2860
 Ayda, A. 1813
 Ayeni, O. 2785
 Ayres, M. 4824; 4827
 Ayvazyan, A. 6662
 Azemmouri, T. el-. 6158
 Azevedo, E.S. 938
 Azharia Jahn, S. al. 489
 Azim, A. 3163
 Aziz, M.T.A. 4334
 Ba, O. 547; 2792
 Baal, J. van. 5981
 Baaren, T.P. van. 263
 Babalola, S.A. 6219
 Babcock, M. 3508
 Babcock, T.G. 1181
 Babcock-Abrahams, B. 5982
 Babel, J. 3665-6; 5487-8
 Babeş, M. 88; 2011-2
 Babichenko, D.V. 2258
 Babler, W.J. 686; 2402; 5869
 Bach, A. 105; 1540
 Bach, H. 105; 1540; 5350
 Bacon, W.S. 700
 Badalyan, I.A. 264
 Badal'yants, Yu.S. 7502
 Badam, G.L. 1112
 Baden, H.P. 5849
 Baden, N.T. 2830; 4852
 Bader, N.O. 1037
 Badora, G. 106
 Badour, P. 1655
 Badraoui, M.H.H. 4333-4
 Baduel, C. 548
 Baenen, J.A. 6420
 Baer, A. 3256
 Baer, G. 6608
 Baer, H.A. 6421
 Baerreis, D.A. 665
 Báez-Jorge, F. 4772
 Baghat, R. 4334
 Bagnall, R.S. 2775
 Bagniewski, Z. 3667
 Bagramyan, R.A. 6732
 Bahat, D. 6663
 Baibourine, A.K. see Bayburin, A.K.
 Bailey, A.M. 3891-2
 Bailey, C.J.N. 6117
 Bailey, D. 7345
 Bailey, G.N. 3346
 Baillargeon, R. 6422; 6466
 Bailloud, G. 3546
 Bailly, P. 1656
 Bain, J.G. 701-2; 4619
 Baines, J. 4326; 4341
 Baird, R.D. 3224
 Baïssas, P. 5937
 Bak, J. 5412
 Bakay, B. 2398
 Bakay, F. see Bakay, B.
 Bakay, K. 1875
 Baker, E. 5186
 Bakir, A.M. 510
 Bakirer, Ö. 1038
 Bakker, L. 1541
 Bakker-Heeres, J.A.H. see Heeres, J.A.H.
 Bakler, N. 1071
 Bakó, F. 5525
 Balaguri, E.A. see Balahuri, E.A.
 Balahuri, E.A. 3849
 Balakrishnan, T.R. 4649
 Balan, T.I. 1182
 Balanyi, B. 1853
 Balareva, A. 5770
 Balassa, I. 5489
 Balat, I. 3893
 Bald, I.F. 2756
 Baldelli, G. 7281
 Baldi, S. 4393
 Baldus, B. 549
 Baldwin, J.D. 3983
 Baldwin, J.I. 3983
 Bali, R.S. 6744
 Balicka, E. 490
 Balil, A. 1747-8
 Bálint, C. 1854
 Balista, C. 5440
 Balistreri, P. 1715
 Balke, B. 2515
 Ball, D.B. 6371
 Ballonoff, P.A. 3121
 Bal'magiya, T.A. 3984
 Balogh, E. 5459
 Balouieva, T.S. see Baluyeva, T.S.
 Baluyeva, T.S. 1251
 Banaji, J. 4187
 Bandarchyk, V.K. 2192
 Bandi, G. 1413
 Bandi, H.G. 3894; 4620
 Bandić, D. 2145; 7579
 Banerjee, A.R. 3203
 Banerjee, D.K. 3203; 6804
 Bánesz, L. 214; 5490; 7383
 Bank, A. 5901
 Bank, T.P., II. 6423
 Bánki, Z. 7403
 Bankmann, U. 6609
 Banks, J.A. 2567
 Bannerman, J. 3409
 Bapat, J.P. 6742
 Bar-Kochva, B. 3169
 Bar-Lev, S. 6713
 Bar-Yosef, O. 4933; 4969-70
 Barabas, A.M. 4773
 Baracho, A.J.S. 6610
 Barački, S. 5590
 Barag, D.P. 6664
 Baramidze, M.V. 1039; 1067
 Baran, V.D. 2203
 Barandiarán, D. de. 3122
 Barandiarán, J.M. de. 1799
 Barańska, G. 3985
 Barański, M. 3985
 Barbag, A. 598
 Barber, R. 2013
 Barbetti, M. 5358
 Barbieri, F. 7346
 Barbosa, C.A.A. 939
 Barbour, F. 6719
 Bărbulescu, M. 3768
 Barcellos de Zarria, C. 4909
 Barcinski, M.A. 940
 Bardat, J. 7177
 Bardel, A. 5359
 Bardel, J.P. 5359
 Barden, G. 5983
 Bareau, A. 1127
 Barfield, L.H. 1749
 Baricordi, O. 129
 Barja, I. 181
 Barjaktarović, M.R. 5638; 5771-2; 7580
 Barjau, L. 3042
 Barker, B.C.W. 1329
 Barker, D.G. 107
 Barker, G. 3604; 5773
 Barkóczi, L. 1936
 Barkow, J.H. 265
 Barley, S. 4457
 Barnabas, J. 2407
 Barnea, A. 2014
 Barnea, I. 2015; 7503
 Barnes, R.H. 5069; 6424
 Barnett, K.M.A. 5169
 Barnett, M.R. 1128
 Barnicot, N.A. 108; 5779
 Barnes, J.W.B. 41
 Barnum, H.N. 4188
 Baroufakēs, G.I. 2016
 Barrelet, M.T. 4934
 Barrett, A.A. 7504
 Barrière, C. 3547
 Barry, H., III. 2568
 Barry, J.V. 2817
 Bartell, T. 5984
 Barth, F.E. 1542
 Barth, H.K. 6213
 Bartha, A. 5117
 Barthel, H.J. 1543-5
 Barthel, R. 1546
 Barthel, T.S. 3053
 Bartlett, J.R. 3170
 Bartolomé, M.A. 4773
 Bartolomei, G. 5441
 Bartosz, A. 5526
 Bartram, C.R. 3986
 Barwani, A.M. 6076
 Baš, A. 7482
 Basabe, J.M. 1716
 Basilov, V.N. 274; 1292
 Basran, G.S. 4549-50
 Bass, M.A. 3006
 Bass, W.M. 687
 Bassilov, V.N. see Basilov, V.N.
 Basson, J. 4507-8
 Bastide, R. 29; 52; 2304; 3908
 Bastin, M.L. 2861; 6307
 Bastin, R. 1342
 Bastos de Medeiros, R. 4828
 Basu, A. 1143; 3035
 Basu, M[alay]N. 5774
 Basu, M[inendra]N. 5774
 Basu, N. see Mitra, N.
 Bataille, M.C. 7025
 Bathily, A. 528
 Batista Noguera, R. 3609
 Batović, S. 1414; 2017
 Battista, P. 880; 4189
 Baudex, C.F. 6539-40
 Bauduin, D. 1374
 Bauermeister, W. 2341
 Baum, J.K. 690
 Baumann, G. 746; 5850
 Baumann, J.A. 5850
 Baumann, W. 7178
 Baumer, I. 5985
 Baumgartel, E.J. 456
 Baumgartner, J. 6828; 6884
 Baumgartner, T. 266
 Baur, E.W. 6753
 Bauschatz, P.C. 1427
 Baxi, A.J. 6742
 Baxter, E.H. 4650
 Baxter, M.S. 4174
 Bayanov, D. 3987
 Bayburin, A.K. 7667
 Bayle des Hermens, R. de. 628; 3171
 Baypakov, K.M. 3303
 Bazile, F. 1547; 7179-80
 Beale, T.W. 215
 Beals, R.L. 4190; 4774
 Bean, S.S. 6818
 Beard, J.M. 108
 Beardsley, R.K. 5986
 Beattie, J.H.M. 6255
 Beatty, J. 109
 Beauchêne, G. de. 410; 4306
 Beaupré, R. 4651
 Beaver, R.P. 2959
 Bebbington, B. 7085
 Bēben, A. 4001
 Bebon, S. 212
 Becher, H. 2291; 3097
 Beck, S. 7581
 Beckerman, S. 1172
 Beckford, J.A. 1468
 Becquelin, P. 6540
 Bedaux, R.M.A. 4386
 Bedford, R.D. 5190
 Bednarczyk, J. 3668; 4137
 Beebe, H.K. 4935
 Beer, S. 5851
 Beex, G. 7215
 Behm-Blancke, G. 7181-5
 Behrens, H. 11; 1548; 5987
 Behrensmeyer, A.K. 4307
 Beidelman, T.O. 2758; 2819

- Bejarano, G. 6585
 Belasco, B. 12
 Belen'kaya, D.A. 7626
 Beletsky, S.V. 5694
 Bell, G.J. 3895
 Bell, W.T. 216;5188
 Bella, F. 5936
 Bellet, M.E. 1549-50
 Bellin, P. 3548-9
 Belluomini, G. 5936
 Belov, G.D. 7627
 Belshaw, C.S. 2569
 Beltrán y Villagrasa, P. 2326
 Belyayeva, S.A. 2250
 Ben Yoseph, Y. 4076
 Ben-Amos, D. 5988
 Ben-Amos, P. 4394
 Ben-Dor, I. 5830
 Ben-Tor, A. 1040;6665
 Benac, A. 2018
 Benadik, B. 7384
 Benavides, A. 6541
 Bencsik, J. 5527
 Bender, M.L. 6118
 Bender, M.M. 665
 Benea, D. 3769
 Benedict, J.B. 703
 Beneš, A. 3669
 Beneš, B. 1960;4191;5989
 Beneš, J. 1815
 Benesch, R. 110
 Benesch, R.E. 110
 Bengtsson, B.O. 5852
 Benirschke, K. 111
 Bénisti, M. 6837
 Benkovská-Pivovarová, Z. 1855
 Benn, P.A. 5853
 Benneh, G. 550-1
 Bennet, N. 747
 Bennett, J.A. 5215
 Bennett, R.A. 5003
 Bennett, S.E. 4697
 Bennoune, M. 2759
 Benoist, J. 1029
 Benoit, D. 4379
 Bensa, A. 7012
 Benson, J. 5040
 Benthall, J. 3479
 Beranová, M. 5775
 Beratis, N.G. 691
 Berberian, E.E. 952
 Berciu, D. 7505
 Berde, S. 6993
 Berdychowski, W. 5460
 Berdzenishvili, N.Z. 1041
 Beretta, M. 6753
 Berezkin, Yu.Ye. 3110; 4853
 Berezovs'ky, I.P. 5732
 Berg, G. 7124
 Berg, K. 2364;2725;3522
 Berge, C. 7186
 Berger, A.H. 4192
 Berger, P. 5360
 Berger, R. 647;3057
 Bergeret, J. 4936
 Berghe, P.L. van den. 5990;5996
 Berglund, B. 7123
 Bergmann, P. 5461;7372
 Bergonzi, G. 7281
 Bergren, W.R. 2449
 Bergsten-Brucefors, A. 1493
 Berkson, D.M. 198
 Berlin, B. 6611
 Berliner, P.F. 2862; 6308-9
 Berman, M.D. 850
 Bermond-Montanari, G. 7347
 Bernard, A. 4652
 Bernard, H. 5361
 Bernard, H.R. 6463
 Bernard, M.A. 5070
 Bernard, P. 6666
 Bernardi, O. 7281
 Bernardini, E. 1796
 Bernasovská, K. 7373
 Bernasovský, I. 7373
 Berner, U. 6667
 Bernhard, W. 1514;1523
 Bernis Carro, C. 1717
 Bernor, R.L. 5859
 Bernstein, I.S. 5854
 Bernstein, L. 5991
 Bernstein, M.E. 2292
 Bernstein, R.E. 643
 Bernus, S. 4382;6214
 Berreman, G.D. 1129
 Berry, A.C. 7033
 Berry, L. 2720
 Berry, S.S. 2712
 Bers, Ye.M. 6892
 Berthoud, G. 425
 Bertoli, M.G. 1757
 Bertoni-Fredari, C. 4088
 Bertrand, R. 5411
 Bešlagić, Š. 7582
 Besso-Oberto, H. 4753
 Best, E.M. 5284
 Best, S.B. 5203-5
 Betancourt, P.P. 1174
 Bêteille, A. 3225
 Beuchelt, E. 1293-4
 Beutler, E. 2913
 Beutler, R. 7164
 Bezić, J. 3807-8
 Bhagabati, A. 6763
 Bhalla, V. 3204
 Bharati, A. 3226
 Bhargava, P.L. 6757
 Bhasin, M.K. 2404
 Bhat, A.C. 6764
 Bhat, K.H. 6765
 Bhati, J.P. 6766
 Bhatia, H.M. 6724;6752
 Bhatia, K. 3204
 Bhatnagar, D.P. 3205
 Bhatnagar, J. 5992
 Bi Zhiguo. 5152
 Bianchini, L. 4551
 Biarneau, M. 6767
 Biase, C. di. 4193
 Bicchieri, B. 4621
 Bichir, G. 7506
 Bickerton, D. 6119
 Biddle, C.J. 5868
 Biddle, M. 1448;3410
 Bie, S. de. 138
 Bieber, A.M. jr. 2019
 Biebuyck, D.P. 633
 Biegel, A.A. 2926
 Biegert, J. 3896;5776
 Bielenin, K. 1856;3670
 Bielenkaia, D.A. see Belen'kaya, D.A.
 Bielicki, T. 1823;5462; 7374
 Bielov, G.D. see Belov, G.D.
 Bierbrier, M.L. 457
 Bierme, R. 7155
 Biernacka, M. 7465
 Biggs, B. 2293;5216
 Bikar, F. 3897
 Bilang, K. 5362
 Bill, J. 5363;7187
 Billert, A. 7385
 Billewicz, W.Z. 112
 Billigmeier, J.C. 7614
 Billy, G. 113;440
 Bilmes, J. 2627
 Bilsborough, A. 5855
 Bimson, M. 5973
 Binns, B.L. 652
 Biran, A. 5777
 Birdsell, J.B. 3898
 Birenbaum, A. 2960
 Birkbeck, J.A. 120
 Birkby, W.H. 2952
 Birmingham, J. 1330
 Birtek, F. 1079
 Bischoff, J.L. 2911
 Bishop, C.A. 2961
 Biswas, S.K. 6768
 Bittel, K. 1042
 Bivar, A.D.H. 4937
 Bjeladinović, J. 7583
 Black, J.A. 2365
 Blackman, A.M. 93
 Blackman, D.J. 7507
 Blackwood, B.M. 3949-51
 Blagoveshchenskaya, T.A. 3988
 Blain, A. 1551
 Blair, H.W. 1130
 Blanchard, K.A. 6425
 Blanco, R. 2366;3098
 Blanco Ibañez, B. 3997
 Blanton, R.E. 5993
 Blas Cortina, M.A. de. 3606
 Blaszczyk, W. 5938
 Blavatskaya, T.V. 7628
 Blavatsky, V.D. 1412; 7629
 Blawatsky, V.D. see Blavatsky, V.D.
 Bleck, R.D. 7188
 Bleckmann, A. 1428
 Blehr, O. 5320
 Blicke, P. 5413
 Blight, R.C. 3086
 Blishen, B.R. 2962
 Bloch, H. 2570
 Block, L. 5856
 Block, W.D. 140
 Bloemers, J.H.F. 7215
 Blomkvist, Ye.E. 3025
 Blomqvist, H. 1489
 Blond, P. 4142
 Bloom, M. 2756
 Blot, J. 1750
 Blum, S. 1080
 Blumberg, B.S. 2001;2312
 Blust, R.A. 1240;5175
 Bp, O. 3899;7125
 Boardman, J. 2146
 Boaz, N.T. 4307
 Bobin, V.V. 3943
 Bobrow, M. 2461
 Bock, R.D. 6364
 Bocquet, A. 3550
 Bodmer, W.F. 5852
 Bodnár, L. 5454
 Boe, G. de. 3551
 Boehning, W. 3361
 Boekoenyi, S. 6668
 Boer, L.E.M. de. 114
 Boessneck, J. 1417;1641
 Bogart, M.H. 111
 Bogdanova, N.A. 7630
 Bogdanovic, D. 2147
 Boggs, J.P. 6501
 Boggs, T.L. 6848
 Bogina, Sh.A. 267
 Bognár-Kutzián, I. 7386
 Bohatová, J. 6830
 Bohdanowicz, J. 5528
 Bohidar, N. 6769
 Bohny, U. 5850
 Boissière, J. 3584
 Boldin, V.I. 3338
 Boldt, E.D. 5994
 Bolinger, D. 6120
 Bolling, D.R. 3989
 Bolton, C. 4854
 Bolton, R. 4854-5;6612
 Boltunova, A.I. 2204
 Bóna, I. 1857;1889
 Bonanno, A. 6171
 Bondarchyk, V.K. see Bandarchyk, V.K.
 Bone, R. 4194
 Bonenfant, R. 2417
 Boni, D. 4395
 Bonifačić Rožin, N. 3809-10
 Bónis, É.B. 5491
 Bónis, G. 7387
 Bonné-Tamir, B. 4928
 Bonnefille, R. 6249
 Bonnemaïson, J. 1343
 Bonney, N. 748
 Bonnichsen, R. 115
 Bonte, P. 4195-6
 Bontillot, J. 3552
 Bonzom, Y. 7151
 Boocock, S.S. 268
 Book, P.A. 6350
 Boon, G.C. 1449;3407; 3411
 Borchaninov, M.G. 4109
 Bordea, G.P. 6669
 Bordes, F. 3553;6963
 Borello, M.A. 3111
 Boreson, K. 6327;6372
 Borg, A. 3393-4;3639
 Borgatti, J.M. 4396
 Borgstroem, B.E. 5321
 Boriskovsky, P.I. 2782
 Bornstein, M.H. 269
 Borowiec, W.A. 749
 Borysewicz, M. 1824
 Borysławski, K. 5463
 Borzatti von Loewenstern, E. 441
 Bosch-Gimpera, P. 44
 Bose, F. 270
 Boser-Sarivaxévanis, R. 4397-8
 Bosić, M. 5639
 Bošković-Stulli, M. 3811-2
 Bosonetto, S. 3607
 Bosse-Griffiths, K. 458
 Bossen, L. 271
 Botk, J. 5529
 Bottini, E. 7340
 Bouard, M. de. 7141
 Bouez, S. 1131
 Bouisset, P. 3564
 Boulatov, N.M. see Bulatov, N.M.
 Boulding, K. 272
 Bouludier, G. 6137
 Bouludier-Giraud, G. 6137
 Bourcelot, H. 1695
 Bourdieu, P. 273
 Bourdillon, M.F.C. 2863
 Bourgeaux, A. 1657
 Bourgeot, A. 4360
 Bourges, H. 887
 Bourguet, M. 7189
 Bourhis, R.Y. 1487
 Bourvov, V.A. see Burov, V.A.
 Bourque, B.J. 704
 Bourriau, J.D. 459
 Bourtsev, I. 3987
 Boussarie, M. 3544
 Boutin, P. 2516
 Bouvier, J.C. 1696
 Bouville, C. 3578
 Bouzek, J. 1858;2020
 Bower, N.W. 4159
 Bowers, L.J. 705
 Bowers, N. 1344
 Bowie, L. 4361
 Bowman, R.E. 3998
 Bown, T.M. 116;3990
 Boyce, A.J. 3355;6987
 Boyd, E. 80;750-5
 Boyd, M. 756

- Boydzhieva, S. 3813
 Bozoky, E. 7049
 Bozzoli de Wille, M.E. 4775
 Brabant, H. 2322
 Brace, C.L. 2367
 Brachinski, I.B. see Brashinsky, I.B.
 Brachmann, H. 7190-1
 Brackenridge, C.J. 3347; 5178
 Bradley, B. 2527
 Bradley, R.J. 3412-3; 3425
 Bradstreet, T.E. 706
 Brady, T. 4083
 Braginsky, V.Y. 1183
 Brain, C.K. 6292
 Brajczewski, C. 3991
 Brakel, L.F. 6849
 Bramblett, C.A. 5857
 Brana-Shute, G. 3123; 4856
 Brana-Shute, R. 6613
 Brand, C.M. 2864
 Brand, R.B. 6220
 Brandau, B.L. 6322
 Brande, A. 1552
 Brandewie, E. 3272; 5071
 Brandl, R. 2793; 7584
 Brandon-Jones, J. 3480
 Branigan, K. 7507-8
 Brashinsky, I.B. 5591; 7631
 Brass, P.R. 5995-6
 Brasseur, P. 552
 Brast, W. 7192
 Braukaemper, U. 463; 491; 6159
 Brazilian archaeology. 3109
 Brazilian prehistory. 3108
 Bredahl-Petersen, F.E. 4653
 Breddin, R. 1553; 5364; 7193-4
 Brednich, R.W. 5997
 Breeze, D.J. 3414
 Breg, W.R. jr. 146
 Brehme, H. 1998
 Breidenbach, P.S. 4399
 Breitborde, L.B. 3087
 Breitenecker, L. 1515
 Břeň, J. 7388
 Brenci, G. 141
 Brencz, A. 1429
 Brennan, L.A. 707
 Brennan, M.L. 2294
 Brenot, P. 5400
 Breteau, C.H. 6200
 Brett, M. 2721; 6160
 Breugelmans, R. 4552-3
 Brew, A.P. 4611
 Brewer-Carias, C.A. 941
 Brewster, J.M. 3992
 Brian, L. 3993
 Brice, W. 4138
 Bricker, H.M. 5939
 Bridel, L. 5414
 Bridges, R.C. 2706; 4308
 Briggs, C.L. 757
 Brill, P. 691
 Brinckerhoff, R.F. 7063
 Bringéus, N.A. 1430
 Britan, G. 2571
 Britnell, W.J. 7064
 Britton, E. 5285
 Briuer, F.L. 6373
 Broadbent, S.M. 953-4; 986
 Broadhurst, P.L. 2353
 Broch, H.B. 4654
 Brock, S.P. 6670
 Brockmann, C.T. 6426
 Brody, J.S. 3105
 Broeze, F. 1322
 Broglio, A. 5441
 Bromberger, C. 4986; 5415
 Bromley, Yu.V. 274; 5998
 Bromund, R.H. 4139
 Bronger, D. 1132
 Bronnikova, M.A. 4918
 Brook, M. 4554
 Brooks, D.W. 2019
 Brothwell, D.R. 2295; 2368-70; 5263
 Brouillard, G.L. 971
 Brouk, S.I. see Bruk, S.I.
 Browman, D.L. 955; 6590
 Brown, B.A. 921; 927; 4804
 Brown, C.H. 2698; 5999; 6523
 Brown, D. 3411
 Brown, F.H. 4342
 Brown, J.A. 2464
 Brown, M.F. 3481; 4857
 Brown, P[aula] 5191
 Brown, P[enelope] 7014
 Brown, W.H. 3035
 Browne, N. 682
 Browner, C. 6427
 Brudiu, M. 3770
 Brueggemann, J.K. 2296; 2572
 Brues, A.M. 117
 Brugge, D.M. 3023
 Bruin, M. de. 217
 Bruk, S.I. 13; 275; 2297; 3900; 6000
 Brukner, B. 5592-4
 Brukner, O. 5595
 Brulhart, A. 1658
 Brumbach, H.J. 4622
 Brundtland, G.H. 5303
 Brunschvig, R. 6001
 Brunschwig, H. 492
 Brunton, B.B. 6428
 Brunton, R. 1345
 Brush, S.B. 276
 Bryan, A.L. 2927
 Bryson, R.A. 665
 Buakasa, T.k.M. 6272
 Bubenfk, J. 1859; 7389; 7429
 Bubner, T. 1718
 Bucaille, M. 6164
 Buch, C.E. 7126
 Buchberger, J. 7152
 Bucher, B.J. 277
 Bucherer, P. 4987
 Buchvaldek, M. 14; 2298
 Buchwald, W. 3994
 Buck, A. 7086
 Buck, D.W. 1554; 7195-6
 Buck, G. 4197
 Buckland, P.C. 3415-6
 Buckley, J. 4140
 Buckley, W. 266
 Buckton, K.E. 2461; 5254; 5261
 Bucur, C. 5580
 Budinsky-Krička, V. 5492
 Buechi, E.C. 6743
 Buechler, J.M.H. 2573-4
 Buerger, J. 4620
 Buettner, K. 6134
 Buettner, T. 4309; 6138
 Buettner-Janusch, J. 2367; 2371; 5778-9
 Bugianishvili, T.V. 1043
 Bugyi, B. 118
 Bui, T.H. 1496
 Bujra, J.M. 610
 Bukowska-Gedigowa, J. 3671
 Bulatov, N.M. 5695
 Bulatova, Ye.B. 4009
 Bull, R.J. 3172
 Bullen, A.K. 4623
 Bullen, R.P. 2928; 4623
 Bulmer, R.N.H. 1369
 Bunak, V.V. 3995
 Buonaguidi, A. 1712
 Burch, E.S. jr. 2963
 Burchuladze, A.A. 5940
 Burdi, A.R. 119; 686; 2402; 5869
 Bureau, R. 6221
 Burga, M. 6614
 Burger, A.S. 5493
 Burger, H.G. 278
 Burger, J.A.T. 5405
 Burkart, J.A. 6355
 Burlasová, S. 1961-2; 5530
 Burleigh, R. 1450; 2370; 2734
 Burmeister, K.H. 6429
 Burn, J. 120
 Burnett, C.J. 3395-6
 Burnham, J.T. 279
 Burns, A.F. 6430
 Burns, T.R. 266
 Burov, V.A. 2205
 Burr, D.B. 2372; 3996
 Burroughs, J.M. 758
 Burstein, A.H. 2436
 Burton, F.D. 157; 5900
 Burton, J.W. 2760
 Busch, C.D. 6374
 Busch, R.C. 6374
 Buskirk, E.R. 2412
 Buti, G. 15
 Butler, L. 7065
 Butler, L.A.S. 3417
 Butler, W.B. 2929
 Butterworth, D. 906; 3124
 Butzer, K.W. 6293
 Buyniak, V.O. 4555
 Byelorussia. 7665
 Byelova, Ye.Yu. 5733
 Byelyayeva, S.O. see Belyayeva, S.A.
 Byles, R.H. 5858
 Byres, T.J. 5286
 Byrne, A.M. 83
 Byrnes, E.M. 2496
 Bzdega-Sobocińska, L. 5483
 C., F.H.C. 3901
 C., I. 6165; 6563; 7197
 Cabalska, M. 1860; 5494-7
 Cabanis, E.A. 4825
 Cabannes, R. 4381
 Cabral, N.E. 4400
 Cabre de Moran, E. 1751
 Cabrera, R. 6542
 Cadar, U.H. 1184
 Cadwell, R. 4176
 Cafferty, P.S.J. 668
 Cagiano-Malvezzi, D. 5443
 Caisson, M. 4198
 Calame-Griaule, G. 4401
 Calavan, M.M. 5072
 Caldwell, J.C. 6215
 Caldwell, L.K. 2964
 Caldwell, P. 6215
 Caliendo, M.A. 4655
 Calixto Rangel Contla, J. 2575
 Callahan, R.C. 4157
 Callari Galli, M. 7364
 Calle, H. 987; 1018
 Callot, O. 2010
 Calmeyer, P. 6671
 Calnan, M. 5255
 Calvert, N.G. 7585
 Cambuzat, P.L. 4368
 Cameron, J.K. 3397
 Cameron, N. 2373
 Cammann, S.V.R. 3192
 Campbell, B. 553
 Campbell, B.G. 2374; 58
 Campbell, L.R. 932; 308
 3089
 Campbell, R.J. 3090
 Campbell, W. 7087
 Camps, G. 218; 413-4; 460-1; 1555; 1752; 4343
 Camps-Fabrer, H. 219; 462; 1556-7
 Canby, J.V. 6672
 Cancian, F. 6002
 Cannarella, D. 1753
 Cano Díaz, J. 3620
 Cantacuzino, G. 220
 Cantral, R.D. 3051
 Cantu, J.M. 2375
 Caperton, T.J. 759
 Capitanio, M. 605
 Caplan, A.P. 611
 Caplan, L. 2761
 Cappelletti, V. 6003
 Capra, L. 129
 Cărciumaru, M. 3794; 750
 Cardale de Schrimpf, M. 991
 Cardi, B. de. 6673
 Cardich, A. 6591; 6615
 Cardinal, C.H. 4556
 Cardoso, C.F.S. 4536
 Cardozo, L. 3125
 Carfagna, M. 3594
 Carlisle, R. 6366
 Carlson, B.F. 4723
 Carlson, D.S. 2912
 Carlson, R.L. 2735
 Carmack, R.M. 4776
 Carmichael, J. 4691
 Carnevale, A. 3997
 Carpelan, C. 7036
 Carpenter, C.R. 2376; 5778
 Carpenter, E. 3007
 Carpenter, J.C. 6351
 Carrillo y Gariel, A. 6324
 Carrière, G.W. 6543
 Carroll, J.J. 3227
 Carter, A. 5238
 Carter, A.T. 1133
 Carter, E. 3173
 Carter, E.B. 804; 2994
 Carter, G.F. 280; 5941
 Carter, H. 2576
 Carter, H.H. 2517
 Carter, I. 281; 5287
 Carter, J.E.L. 2456
 Carter, N.D. 2817; 2965; 6753
 Carter, P.L. 6294
 Carter, R.M. 3026
 Cartier, L. 6512
 Cartmill, M. 2377
 Carton, F. 1697
 Cartwright, R.A. 1443; 3219; 3403; 5256
 Carvalho-Neto, P. de. 988
 Casado, A. 1719-20
 Casagrande, J.B. 4858
 Casamiquela, R.M. 6592
 Casasola, L. 3052
 Casaverde, J. 3071
 Case, J. 3347; 5178
 Casey, A. 2367
 Casillas, L. 4752
 Caskey, M.E. 2021
 Caso, A. 2289
 Casselberry, S.E. 221
 Casson, R.W. 6994
 Casteel, R.W. 2537; 5942; 5943
 Castelin, K. 7390
 Castiglione, L. 1415
 Castillo, V. del. 3997

- Castro, E.P. 4826
 Castro, L.E. 940
 Castro, N. 936
 Castro e Almeida, M.E. de. 177
 Cathey, J.E. 6121
 Catling, E.A. 2108
 Catling, H.W. 2022;2108
 Caubet, A. 2023
 Cauca. Consejo Regional Indígena. 4859-68;4899
 Caulkins, D. 4698
 Cauty, A. 1019-20;6643
 Cauvin, C. 4402
 Cauvin, J. 1044
 Cauvin, M.C. 4938-9
 Cavalli-Sforza, L.L. 3600
 Caycho Jiménez, A. 4869
 Centerwall, W.R. 2378
 Centlivres, M. 5041; 6720-1
 Centlivres, P. 4988; 6720-1
 Centlivres-Demont, M. see Centlivres, M.
 Cerafogli, E. 5239;5450
 Čerbulėnas, K.K. 5676
 Čermanović-Kuzmanović, A. 3771
 Černohorský, K. 222
 Cerny, E.E. 5104;6890
 Cerović, E.V. 16;2148; 7586
 Cerulli, E. 3640
 Cervantes, C. 6536
 Cervantes, M.A. 6542
 Červiček, P. 463;6172
 Chadwick, B.A. 760
 Chadwick, J. 5669
 Chai Sunglin. 6923
 Chaix, L. 1558-9
 Chakrabarti, D.K. 282; 1121;3220
 Chakraborty, R. 121; 2366;3098;4078;6580
 Chakravorthy, R.S. 5036
 Chalfen, R. 283
 Chalifoux, F. 6431
 Chalifoux, J.J. 4403
 Chaline, J. 5860
 Chaliy, D.V. 3902
 Challis, A.J. 5206;7017
 Chambati, A.M. 2865
 Chamberlain, A. 5248
 Chamberlin, J. 4083
 Chamberbert-Loir, H. 1171
 Chambon, R. 7198
 Chamla, M.C. 442;448; 2726;4331
 Chamoux, F. 2024
 Chamove, A.S. 3998
 Chan, B.S.T. 5100
 Chan, S.S. 6924
 Chance, D.H. 6432
 Chance, J.K. 907
 Chance, K. 2756
 Chandley, A.C. 7054
 Chandra, R. 3228
 Chaney, R.P. 284
 Chang Chên-piao. 5102
 Chang, K.H.K. 4777
 Channa, S. 3229
 Chao, P. 6925
 Chapelle, A. de la. 4029
 Chapellier, D. 1560
 Chapman, J. 6375
 Chapman, R.W. 3382
 Chapotat, G. 5376
 Chapoutot-Remadi, M. 1081
 Chapple, E.D. 5780
 Charest, P. 761
 Charig, A.J. 5968
 Charikov, A.A. 6926
 Charleston, R.J. 5781
 Charlesworth, D. 3418; 5782
 Charlionet, R. 7341
 Charner, I. 813
 Charoenwongsa, P. 6839
 Charpentier, C.J. 3150
 Charsley, S.R. 612
 Charzewska, J. 5464
 Chase, A.F. 3054
 Chase, G.A. 3989
 Chatalov, G. 3786
 Chatterjee, M. 6770
 Chatterjee, S. 1110
 Chatters, R.M. 732
 Chattopadhyay, K.P. 5787
 Chaube, R. 6744
 Chauchat, C. 4831
 Chauhan, B.R. 3230
 Chaurand, J. 1698
 Chaurasia, B.D. 5028
 Chavallion, J. 464
 Chavallion, N. 464-5; 4344
 Chavez, A. 887
 Chávez, S.J. 4832-3
 Chavkounov, E.V. see Shavkunov, E.V.
 Chayka, R.M. 7632
 Chazeaux, J. de. 1396
 Cheater, A.P. 2866
 Cheboksarov, N.N. 5783; 5821;6000
 Checkland, S. 2577
 Chehata, C. 2578
 Chen Guanfang. 3304;6916
 Ch'en, K.K.S. 3329
 Chen, L.C. 5023
 Chen Shi-han. 122;1254; 2491
 Cheng Chih-szu. 7142
 Cheng Hsin-hsiung. 3335
 Chenhall, R.G. 249
 Cherbit, G. 2379
 Čerbulėnas, K.K. see Čerbulėnas, K.K.
 Chern, C.J. 2913;3999
 Chernetsov, S.B. 2762-3
 Chernov, G.A. 1260
 Chernyayeva, N.G. 6004
 Chernykh, Ye.N. 2025
 Chernyshev, V.I. 4000
 Cherry, R.L. 5944
 Chertudi, S. 6616
 Chesnov, Ya.V. 5073
 Chesser, B. 4870
 Cheung, S.W. 2381
 Chevallier, H. 1574
 Chevillot, C. 3554
 Chevrier, D. 708
 Chi Hsun. 6893
 Chia Ku-wên. 3298
 Chiappino, J. 989
 Chiarelli, B. 123
 Chiaro, M.A. del. 7348
 Childers, W.M. 2911
 Childs, A.L. 4013
 Childs, B. 2380;4013
 Chilingaryan, S. 1045
 Chilungu, S.W. 6005
 Ch'in Chung-hsing. 1261
 Chin Li. 6894
 Ch'in Ming. 1262
 Chin Wei-no. 1263
 China. Archaeological Team of the Ch'in Pit of Pottery Figures. 1264
 China. Archaeological Team of Han Tomb 168. 1265
 China. Archaeological United Team. 5118
 China. Commission for the Preservation of the Yunkang Caves and Others. 5119
 China. CPAM. Museum of the T'aiiping Revolution and Nanking. Museum of the City of Nanking. 3305
 China. CPAM. Shensi Province. 1266
 China. Study Group for Ch'in Bamboo Slips from Yunmeng. 6895-6
 China. Study Group of Dinosaur from Zigong. 6897
 China. Study Group for Han Silk Manuscripts from Ma-wang-tui. 1267
 China. Study Group for the Sung Dynasty Wooden Sea Vessel. 1268-9
 Chinese archaeology. 1257;5115
 Chinnéide, S. Nf. 5288
 Chipango, B.K. 6313
 Chiri, O.C. 6617
 Chisholm, J.S. 3981
 Chisholm, L. 767
 Chistov, K.V. 4199;6006
 Chitescu, L. 3772
 Chitescu, M. 2026
 Chittick, N. 4454;4462
 Chiu Chi-chien. 6927-30
 Chiyo, H. 2448
 Chizhikova, L.N. 7668
 Chlopin, I.N. see Khlopin, I.N.
 Chmielewski, W. 1861
 Chochol, J. 1825-6; 3647-8;7375;7391
 Chojnacka, H. 5677
 Chomentowska, B. 1862
 Chomsky, N. 2315;5800
 Chone, J. 1561
 Chopra, V.P. 1509
 Choudhury, B. 6745;6771
 Choudhury, N.C. 1134; 6736
 Chowdhury, A.K.M.A. 5023
 Chowdhury, B. 6799
 Chown, B. 2433
 Christ, Y. 1510;1659; 7325
 Christian, J.C. 124; 2381;5862
 Christiansen, N. 942
 Christiansen, T.E. 5322
 Christie, Dame A. see Mallowan, Dame A.C.
 Christie, P.M. 7066
 Christinat, J.L. 4871; 6618
 Christol, M. 1562
 Christophe, C. 7143
 Chropovský, B. 17;1863
 Chrzanowska, G. 4001
 Chu Chieh-yüan. 6915
 Chubova, A.P. 7633
 Chudziakowa, J. 3649
 Chung Chih-ch'êng. Central China Teachers' College. 1270
 Chungue, L. 1374
 Cigliano, E.M. 6593
 Čilinská, Z. 1864
 Cimermanis, S. 2259
 Cioană, V. 3799
 Ciochon, R.L. 4003
 Cioček, T.M. 223;3903
 Cissé, B. 18
 Cissé, Y. 4406
 Cittadini, T. 3602
 Čizmař, M. 1865;7392
 Claerhout, A. 4489
 Clapham, W.B. jr. 2299
 Clark, A. 2518
 Clark, A.M. 2930
 Clark, D.C. 140;2403
 Clark, D.W. 2930
 Clark, G.A. 4141
 Clark, G.R. 5945
 Clark, J. 7115
 Clark, J.D. 4345;4499
 Clark, M. 6433
 Clark, P. 4010
 Clark, R. 5946
 Clark, R.J. 4456
 Clark, S. 1469
 Clark, T.N. 2966
 Clarke, D. 3959
 Claus, P.J. 1135;5042
 Clayre, B.M. 1241
 Clayton, A. 4472
 Cleac'h, G. 5365
 Clegg, J.B. 204
 Clément, M. 5411
 Clements, G.B. 125
 Clemmey, H. 2850
 Cleuziou, S. 7199
 Cleve, H. 154
 Clifford, R.J. 4920
 Clifton, R.A. 762
 Clinton, C.A. 4656
 Close-Brooks, J. 1457; 3398;3419
 Gloss, M.P. 3055
 Clottes, J. 3555;3578
 Clouse, G.W. 3091
 Cluzel, C. 4332
 Cnotliwy, E. 7393
 Cobb, M. 2367
 Coblenz, W. 7144;7200-5
 Coburn, D. 4657;6434
 Cochran, R. 7100
 Cocilovo, J.A. 943
 Codarcea, V. 3794
 Coe, M.D. 19
 Coffyn, A. 3559
 Cofta-Broniewska, A. 3672
 Cohen, E. 2579
 Cohen, I.J. 2580
 Cohen, M.M. 4123
 Cohen, P.S. 20;285
 Cohen, R. 6674
 Cohen, S. 286
 Cohen, T. 4925
 Cohn, H.J. 5416
 Cohn, W. 2967
 Cohrs, T. 763
 Coing, H. 554
 Coisson, O. 3608-9
 Coja, M. 3773
 Coke, V.D. 3072
 Colburn, O.C. 3610
 Colby, B.N. 908
 Coldstream, N. 2027
 Cole, J.W. 3814-5
 Cole, P.E. 683
 Cole, S.G. 4658
 Coleman, G.H. 3056
 Coles, J.M. 1451-2
 Colless, B.E. 3265
 Colley, J.P. 4404
 Colliard, L. 2300
 Collier, S. 224
 Collina-Girard, J. 7206
 Collings, J. 6310
 Collins, A. 5057
 Collins, J.J. 4921
 Collis, J.R. 5231;7207
 Colombian art. 983
 Colombres, A. 4200
 Colomer, A. 1563
 Colonna, F. 4368
 Colson, A.C. 6850
 Colson, E. 4201;6435
 Coluccio, F. 3126
 Colyer, G. 3420
 Comas, J. 4750

- Combier, J. 3556
 Combaire-Sylvain, S. 21;
 881-2;3925
 Comi, P. 204
 Comelin, D. 6271
 Comga, E. 2028;3774
 Comard, R.A. 5226
 Comaty, G. 2927
 Comchon, O. 5442
 Comdamin, J. 4142
 Condit, J. 3330
 Comea, A. 3794
 Conkling, R. 764
 Comley, W.W. 1185-6
 Conlin, S. 990
 Connah, G. 4383;6964
 Conneally, P.M. 4748;
 5861
 Conover, K.J. 6386
 Conovici, N. 3775
 Conrad, J. 287
 Conrad, J.R. 4202
 Conradson, B. 3509
 Conron, J.P. 765
 Conroy, G.C. 4002
 Constans, J. 6323
 Constantinesco, L.J. 288
 Contenson, H. de. 3174;
 6173;6675
 Contini, C. 1800
 Coogan, M.D. 4940
 Cook, J.P. 2931
 Cook, R.M. 1046
 Cooke, R.G. 6544
 Coombs, D. 3421
 Coombs, G. 4659
 Coote, R.B. 5596
 Copeland, E.L. 2581
 Coppenrath, H. 1372
 Coppens, W. 935;3122
 Coppens, Y. 2731;6168
 Coquery-Widrovitch, C.
 4314
 Corbett, J. 6564
 Corbo, R.M. 7340
 Corboud, P. 1564
 Corboz, A. 1660
 Cordier, G. 1565;7208;
 7243
 Cordry, D. 909
 Cordy, R.H. 5207
 Corey, L.A. 5862
 Cornet, J. 634-5
 Cornevin, R. 21;415
 Coroliuc, G. 7561
 Corrado, R.R. 3482
 Corrain, C. 605;1337;
 7336
 Corrani, C. see
 Corrain, C.
 Correal Urrego, G. 946;
 956
 Corrocher, J. 1566;5366
 Corruccini, R.S. 164;
 2582-4;2729;4003;4062
 Corsi Zoli, D. 7349
 Corson, C. 910
 Cortazar, A.R. 2332;3127
 Cortesi, C. 5936
 Corvilain, I. 1661;3816
 Corvinus, G. 2736;4346
 Cosminsky, S. 911
 Cosseddu, G.G. 1731;
 1778;7338-9
 Côté, G.B. 126
 Cottam, M.B. 3474
 Coulton, J.J. 2029-30;
 7510-1
 Count, E.W. 2582
 Counts, D.E.A. 6995
 Counts, D.R. 6995
 Courtin, J. 5367
 Courtois, J.C. 2023
 Counselo, J.M. 4872
 Cousin, C. 1662
 Coutts, P.J.F. 1381
 Cove, J.J. 6436
 Cowan, H.K.J. 5784
 Cowan, W. 3641
 Coward, R.T. 6437
 Cowell, M.R. 233
 Cox, M. 766
 Craddock, P.T. 233;5597
 Craen, M. 180
 Crafts, M.F.R. 7055
 Craig, B. 3357
 Craig, W.J. 3355;6987
 Cramer, D. 213
 Cramp, R. 7067
 Cranston, M. 289
 Craveia, I. 3630-4
 Crawford, M.H. 2367;2385
 Creel, N. 1531
 Cremonesi, G. 7350
 Crigan, I.H. 7512
 Cristescu, M. 127
 Cristofori, G. 7340
 Croberand, J. 7155
 Croce, C.M. 3999
 Crocombe, R. 6996
 Cromack, R.E. 6619
 Crompton, A.W. 5968
 Cronin, J.E. 2386
 Crosby, E. 6997
 Cross, H.E. 4608
 Cross, T. 2550
 Crosti, N. 5443
 Crowley, D.J. 636
 Crumley, C.L. 2583
 Crumrine, N.R. 4778
 Crusoe, D.L. 2932;3956
 Csilléry, K.K. 1431
 Čtrnáct, V. 2340
 Čtverák, V. 7392
 Cubit, L.E. 1241
 Cui Guihai. 5120
 Čujanová, E. 1866
 Cullianu, I.P. 6007
 Culicá, V. 3776
 Culican, W. 6676
 Culliford, B.J. 2817
 Culotta, C.S. 146
 Cumbaa, S.L. 4624
 Cumming, E. 767
 Cummings, G. 4655
 Cuneo, C.J. 2968
 Cunha Gonçalves, L. da.
 24
 Cunliffe, B. 2737
 Cupr, V. 225
 Cura-Moreira, M. 3611
 Curle, C.L. 3422
 Curri, C. 1734
 Currie, B. 822
 Currier, M. 5785
 Curtain, C.C. 6947
 Curtin, P.D. 555
 Curtis, G.H. 4458
 Curtis, J.E. 4660
 Curtoni, E.S. 3598
 Cusminsky, M. 4862
 Cutler, A. 4203
 Cutler, R.G. 2387
 Cutter, D.C. 677
 Ćwirko-Godycki, M. 1827;
 3904
 Cycladic art. 7500
 Czajowski, J. 5453
 Czarnetzki, A. 128;5373
 Czarnik, S.A. 1416
 Czeizel, A. 3653;5454
 Czerska, B. 5498
 Dabrowska, A. 1455
 Dąbrowska, T. 3673;3905
 Dąbrowski, K. 1867;3674
 Dąbrowski, [M.]J. 3675;
 3676
 Daemmer, H.W. 4143
 Dagfous, R. 493
 Dagnan-Ginter, A. 466;
 1868-9
 Dagodag, W.T. 669
 Dak, T.M. 6772
 Dakarés, S.I. 7513
 Dahlberg, F.M. 2301;4473
 Dalby, D. 439
 Dallapiccola, B. 129
 Dallas, C. 1447
 Dalley, S. 6677
 Dalton, G. 6008
 Dams, L. 3612
 Dams, M. 3612
 Danyanov, N. 3757
 Dancey, W.S. 6376
 Dancis, J. 2398
 Danda, A.K. 6773
 Dando, W.A. 290
 Danglová, O. 1963
 Daniels, R.L. 22
 Dănilă, Ș. 3777
 Danilenko, V.N. 7634
 Daniliauskas, A. 7669
 Daniyelyan, E.L. 4941
 Dankó, I. 5531
 Dankó, K.J. 5499
 Dann, T.C. 5257
 Danylenko, V.M. see
 Danilenko, V.N.
 D'Arcy, C. 2584
 Das, A.C. 3208
 Das, A.K. 5786
 Das, K.K. 6774
 Das, P.B. 6745-6
 Das, P.K. 3404;3759
 Das, P.U. 1106
 Das, R.K. 6774
 Das, S.K. 1113;3211
 Das Gupta, A. 3206
 Das Gupta, B.K. 1134;
 1143;6775
 Das Gupta, D. 6819-20
 Das Gupta, P.K. 3231
 Das-Chaudhuri, A.B.
 1516;7153
 Dasgupta, S. 1136
 Dashefsky, A. 291
 Dashevskaya, O.D. 2206;
 7635
 Dasko, D. 6481
 Dastugue, J. 2783
 Datta Gupta, A. 5787
 Daudry, D. 3602;3607
 Daugudis, V. 5696
 Dauphin, C. 3175
 Davaras, C. 2031;7514
 Davenport, T.R.H. 2867
 Davenport, W. 1346
 David-Roy, M. 2149
 Davidsen, K. 5309
 Davidson, D. 5598
 Davidson, J.M. 1382-3;
 1397;5208
 Davidson, L. 2969
 Davidson, R.G. 2464
 Davidson, T.E. 4942
 Davies, O. 226
 Davies, W.V. 511
 Davis, C.M. 709
 Davis, J.F. 4724
 Davis, M. 3232
 Davis, P.W. 877
 Davis, R. 3273
 Davis, R.B. 706
 Davis, S. 4943-4
 Davis, W.A. 5788
 Davis, W.B. 2460
 Davison, B. 3423
 Davison, C.C. 4499
 Davydova, G.M. 292
 Day, G.M. 4661
 Day, M.H. 6250
 Daykin, D.S. 6786
 Deacon, J. 6295-6
 Debenath, A. 535;1517;
 6174
 Debi, K.B. 6800
 Deblock, R. 1520
 Dębska-Lutowa, K. 7394-
 Dębska-Luty, K. see
 Dębska-Lutowa, K.
 Dechamps, R. 2713
 Deegan, J.L. 1187
 Deemant, K. 2207
 DeFries, J.C. 2388;2917
 Dégh, L. 6009
 Dehergne, J. 6888
 Dehn, W. 7037
 Deka, U. 1106-7
 Dekmejian, R.H. 4362
 DeKorne, J.B. 227
 Dekówna, M. 2032
 Delaney, R.G. 3105
 Delaporte, Y. 1499
 Delarue, G. 1675
 Delattre, A. 1567
 Delaune, P. 1591;3570-1
 5381-2
 Delavignette, R. 5762
 Delgiovine, A. 3545
 Delibrias, G. 3557;4343
 7209
 Delitala, E. 1801
 Delluc, B. 7210
 Delluc, G. 7210
 Deloche, J. 1137
 Delorko, O. 3817-8
 Delpech, F. 3578
 Delporte, H. 5368
 Dembiński, S.A. 2328
 Dement'yeva-Leskinen.
 A.N. 6851
 Demers, R.A. 6121
 Demiéville, P. 6898
 Demirjian, A. 4004
 Demolon, P. 1568
 Demoule, J.P. 23;7199
 Demoulin, F. 442
 Demydenko, L.A. 2260
 Dene, H. 130
 Dengate, J.A. 2033
 Denich, B.S. 2571;3819
 Dennell, R.W. 4144;5773;
 7068
 Dennis, P.A. 912;6565
 Denny, J.P. 4725
 DePratter, C.B. 2932
 Denston, C.B. 3470
 Denton, T. 293
 Derchain, P. 4347
 Derhachov, V.O. 7636
 Derjavine, V.L. see
 Derzhavin, V.L.
 Derrett, J.D.M. 24
 Derricourt, R.M. 4500-1;
 6297-8
 Derry, D.E. 2933-4
 Derums, V.J. 2193
 Deryabin, V.Ye. 4005-6
 Derzhavin, V.L. 3850
 Desai, A.H. 294
 Desai, S. 5029
 Desbat, A. 1569
 Desbrosse, R. 7038
 Descamps, C. 2787
 Descurieux, J. 1802
 Deshayes, J. 4945
 Desittere, M. 1570
 Desjardins, B. 6468
 Dessen, P. 7211
 Detsicas, A.P. 3424
 Deva, B.C. 6776
 DeVault, D.W. 687
 Devedzhyan, S.G. 4946
 Dever, W.G. 1047
 Devi, R. 6746
 Devlet, M.A. 3306
 Devoto, G. 15
 Dewachter, M. 6175-6

- Dewhurst, J.T. 6377
 Deyts, B. 7212
 Dhanagare, D.N. 5043
 Diacom, G. 2034
 Diacom, P. 2035;7483
 Diakite, M. 4405
 Diamant, S. 2036
 Diamond, A.I. 5091
 Diamond, S. 295;3906;
 6931
 Dias, J.R. 2842
 Diatay Bezerra de
 Menezes, E. 2585
 Diaz Castillo, R. 3907
 Diaz de Salas, M. 4779
 Diaz Granados, A. 991
 Diaz Romero, A.R. 963
 Dickerson, J.W.T. 4007
 Dickinson, O.T.P.K. 2037
 Dickinson, R.W. 2851
 Dickson, D. 296
 Dickson, P.F. 1331
 Dickson, J.H. 5264
 Didenko, O.P. 7670
 Dies, K. 1571
 Diesterlen, G. 3908;4406
 Diez, C. 1518
 Dil, A. 6821
 Dilger, K. 494;1082;3193
 Dillemann, L. 25
 Dillon, C.F. 5201
 Dillon, R.G. 4407
 Dimbleby, G.W. 3425
 Dimitrijević, B. 5640
 Dimitrakellis, G. 3793
 Dincauze, D.F. 710
 Dingol, G. 4923;6651
 Dinekov, P. 2302;7587
 Ding Shangren. 3327
 Ding Suyin. 3323
 Dinguirard, J.C. 1699
 Dinham, P.S. 6438
 Dinnyés, I. 1870
 Dinsmoor, W.B. jr. 7515
 Dinu, M. 2032;2102
 Dionisopoulos-Maas, R.
 3820
 Diop, A.S. 2780
 Diop, C.A. 556
 DiPeso, C.C. 2935
 Dirke, R. 883
 Dissing, J. 2389
 Divale, W.T. 2586;2658;
 4662;6010
 Dixon, A.J. 2587
 Dixon, K.A. 4780
 Dixon, A.F. 5863
 Djakhonov, O. see
 Dzhakhonov, U.
 Djindjian, F. 5368
 D'Longy, C.L. 3051
 Dobbelaere, K. 4204
 Dobbert, M.L. 2588
 Dobkin de Rios, M. 6011
 Dotosi, V.T. 1871
 Dobračinović, G. 7484
 Doty, H.F. 6439
 Dochanishvili, G.P. 1048
 Dodd, D. 6620
 Dodgehan, R.A. 1470
 Dodo, Y. 5101
 Doekes, G.J. 2562
 Doksal, V. 3677;7396
 Dohrn-Ihmig, M. see
 Ihmig, M.
 Dolenc, M. 7485
 Doleželová, V. 3744
 Dolgorukov, V.B. 2208;
 7637
 Dolhay, B. 183
 Doll, Sir R. 7059
 Dolley, M. 3426
 Dolukhanov, P.M. 4145
 Domanić, N. 6652
 Domafski, G. 3678
 Dombrowski, B.W.W. 3821
 Domínguez, L.A. 3128
 Domínguez Condezo, V.
 4873
 Donahue, J.M. 4846
 Donahue, P.F. 2936
 Donald, L. 297;768
 Donald, L.J. 6352
 Donaldson, P. 6177
 Donat, P. 7213
 Donat Zopo, J. 1754
 Dongen, W. van. 5236
 Donnan, C.B. 4834
 Donne, J.B. 426
 Donnell, G.W. 2449
 Donner, G. 2738
 Dool, J. 1453
 Doornbos, M.R. 411
 Doorselaer, A. van.
 7214-5
 Dorais, L.J. 4663;4726
 Dormaar, J.F. 4625
 Dortch, C.E. 5179
 Doruțiu, E. 2039
 Doruțiu-Boilă, E. see
 Doruțiu, E.
 Dotan, J. 1094
 Doudarev, S.L. see
 Dudarev, S.L.
 Dougherty, B. 3112
 Douglas, B. 1347
 Douglass, W.A. 1803
 Doumas, C. see
 Ntoumas, H.
 Dournes, J. 1188-9
 Dousset-Leenhardt, R.
 3344
 Dovežar, F. 7489
 Dow, J. 298;6012
 Draeger, L. 4664
 Dragadze, T. 4989
 Dragić, M. 1999
 Dragoo, D.W. 711
 Draloui, B. 6201
 Drake, R.E. 4458
 Brandakēs, N.B. 7516
 Draper, P. 653
 Drappero, N. 3609;3613
 Dražkić, M. 1994;2150-1
 Drazheva, R. 3822
 Drda, P. 3679
 Drodová, A. 6830
 Drenhaus, U. 4008
 Drennan, R.D. 4146
 Dreesch, P. 2589-90
 Drewes, G.W.J. 6852
 Dricot, J.M. 944
 Dridzo, A.D. 4737
 Driesch, A. von den.
 1417
 Driver, Sir G.R. 22
 Drljača, D. 5641
 Drobizheva, L.M. 4186;
 6013
 Drobne, K. 2040
 Dronamraju, K.R. 1108
 Droppová, L. 5532
 Drost, D. 2914;3932
 Drozdowski, Z. 131;
 1828-9
 Druian, B.R. 5864;6521
 Drum, J. 992
 Drummond, R.H. 2591
 Du Toit, B.M. 6311
 Dubisch, J. 5642
 Dubois, B.L. 6326
 Duchesne-Guillemin, M.
 6678
 Ducos, P. 3176
 Ducote, K. 647
 Ducourau, E. 3614
 Dudarev, S.L. 4947
 Diday, H. 7294
 Duff, R.W. 3274
 Dufour, D.L. 945;3104
 Dufour, R. 4665
 Dufournet, P. 5417
 Dufresnoy, P. 1520
 Duignan, L. 3427
 Duin, R.P.W. 217
 Dukov, L. 26
 Dular, J. 2041
 Duma, G. 1830
 Dumais, A. 2592
 Dumargay, J. 1138;6646;
 6838
 Duménil, G. 4874
 Dumitrescu, V. 2042;
 7039;7517
 Dumont, L. 5044
 Dumont-Driscoll, M. 5861
 Dunayevskaya, T.N. 4009
 Dunbar, J.G. 3474;7088
 Dunbar, R.I.M. 2390
 Duncan, A. 1139
 Duncan, G.S. 299
 Duncan, R.J. 299
 Dundes, A. 4205;6014
 Dunleavy, G.W. 1471
 Dunleavy, J.E. 1471
 Dunn, S.P. 300;6015
 Dunnette, J. 2391
 Dupire, M. 4408
 Dupraz, J. 1663
 Duquette, D.G. 4409
 Durbin, T.E. 2303
 Durczewski, D. 7397-8
 Durdik, T. 1872;3680;
 7466
 Durliat, M. 7365
 Durrenberger, E.P. 2593;
 5923
 Dutta, P.C. 1109
 Dutton, B.F. 769-70
 Duval, A. 7216
 Duval, P.M. 7040
 Duverdiar, G. 6822
 Duvidnaud, J. 2304;2594
 Duviols, P. 4874-6
 Dvirsky, A.Ye. 4077;5681
 Dwyer, P.D. 5192;6998
 Dyck, G.P. 1190-2
 Dye, I. 6328
 Dye, T.W. 2595
 Dyer, K.F. 4206-7;6353
 Dyke, B. 3130
 Dymaczewski, A. 3681
 Dynowski, W. 5455
 Dynishevich, G.L. 771;
 2970
 Dzhakhonov, U. 1295
 Dzhaikyan, G.B. 5004
 Dzhavakhishvili, D.N.
 3159;3161
 Dzhavakhishvili, E.N.
 3162
 Dzhudzhiev, S. 7588
 Dzieduszycka-Machnikowa,
 A. 3682
 Dzigiel, L. 3909;4315;
 4990
 Dzierżykraj-Rogalski, T.
 449-50;467
 Dzubáková, M. 7467
 Džudžev, S. see
 Dzhudzhiev, S.
 Eaton, E.R. 6679
 Eaves, L. 5258
 Ebbesen, K. 5310
 Eberle, P. 132
 Echallier, J.C. 4348
 Eckermann, A.K. 6971
 Eckert, H.E. 4410
 Eckes, L. 5865
 Eckhardt, R.B. 5866
 Eckstein, S. 4208;4781
 Economidou, J. 2001
 Ecseidy, I. 1830;1873-6
 Eddy, E.M. 2596;4209
 Edelman, M.S. 827
 Edelstein, G. 3175
 Eden, M.J. 6621
 Edholm, F. 4806
 Edmond, P. 7054
 Edwards, G.S. 1472
 Edwards, J.H. 126
 Edwards, J.R. 2971
 Edwards, V.L. 4657;6434
 Edwards, Y.H. 184;2418;
 4010
 Eddy, E.M. see Eddy, E.M.
 Edynak, G.J. y'. 7518
 Effertowa, J. 27
 Egbah, E.O. 557
 Eggert, M.K.H. 3910;5789
 Egocheaga, J.E. 1721
 Egorov, V.L. see
 Yegorov, V.L.
 Egozcue, J. 2401
 Eguchi, P.K. 6222-3
 Egypt. 4325
 Egyptology. 4337
 Ehmer, U. 105
 Ehret, C. 3911
 Eibl-Eibesfeldt, I. 1348
 Eichler, M. 772
 Eickelman, D.F. 6201
 Eiselein, E.B. 4210-2;
 4666-8
 Eiseman, G.J. 1755
 Ekemode, G.U. 6245
 Ekkel', B.M. 2597
 Ekpenyong, I. 83
 Ekwueme, L.E.N. 6139;
 6224
 Elbourne, R.P. 6016
 Elder, G.R. 2598
 Eldridge, K.L. 666;4176;
 6409
 Elenga, L. 2834
 Elkan, W. 4474
 Elkin, A.P. 1333;3350;
 5182
 Ellen, R.F. 1193;3266
 Elliott, M.W. 5892
 Elliott, R.C. 133
 Ellis, B.B. 678
 Ellis, B.P.B. 6290
 Ellis, R.S. 1049
 Ellis, W.S. 3517
 Eloy, L. 7217
 Elston, R.C. 2392-3;5875
 Elugbe, B.O. 4451
 Eluyemi, O. 534
 Elwell-Sutton, L.P. 6722
 Elzey, W. 3073
 Emandi, E.I. 3790;7519
 Ember, M. 301
 Emblidge, D. 6440
 Emery, A. 7089
 Emery, J.H. 2599
 Emigh, T.H. 134
 Emmerling, J. 1572
 Emmerson, P. 6964
 Enem, E. 558
 Engelberg, E. 5412
 England, N.C. 4807
 Enlow, D.H. 166
 Ennew, J. 2600;6017
 Ennouchi, E. 451
 Ente, P.J. 5369
 Eogan, G. 5265-6
 Epstein, D.J. 6441
 Epstein, T.S. 2601
 Erae-Esko, A. 7116
 Erb, T. 7050
 Ercegović-Pavlović, S.
 3778
 Erdeljanović, J. 16
 Erdelji, J. 4147
 Erdélyi, I. 28;1271
 Erdem, Ş. 4923;6651
 Erdoğan, G. 4923
 Erfurth, A. 7498

- Erice, J. 4782
 Erickson, B.H. 773
 Erickson, J.D. 684;6354
 Erickson, J.L. 4148
 Erickson, P. 1172
 Erickson, P.A. 5867
 Ericson, J.E. 5948
 Eristavi, V.G. 5689
 Erkert, H.G. 2394
 Ermolova, N.M. see
 Yermolova, N.M.
 Ernst, K. 4411
 Erny, P. 4490
 Ersfeld, J. 7218
 Erting, C. 879
 Erwin, J. 4082
 Esau, H. 6122
 Escobar, V. 4748
 Espinoza Soriano, W.
 4819;6581
 Esser, J. 1664
 Ester, M. 302
 Esteve Fabregat, C. 670
 Estioko, A.A. 6853
 Estorges, P. 4340
 Etchichury, M.C. 6594
 Etienne, P. 559
 Etter, H.U.F. 1519
 Ettlinger, E. 5323
 Etzeoglou, R. 2043
 Evans, E.E. 7090
 Evans, E.R. 6371
 Evans, H.J. 5254;5261
 Evans, J.G. 3428
 Evans, J.M. 6202
 Evans, L. 4111
 Evans, W.G. 187
 Evascu, T.L. 2676
 Evdokimov, V.V. see
 Yevdokimov, V.V.
 Everhart, R.B. 6442
 Evers, T.M. 2852
 Evin, J. 228;3557;7209
 Evison, V.I. 1454;2519;
 7219
 Evolution. 5848
 Ewens, W.J. 4011
 Ewing, G. 229
 Eyman, C.E. 4609
 F., A. 7220
 Fabbricotti, E. 3615
 Fabian, J. 4213;4495
 Fabre, D. 1700
 Facchini, F. 1722
 Facsar, G. 1877
 Fages, G. 5370
 Fages, J. 1374
 Fagg, W.B. 7117
 Fairhall, A.W. 4148
 Fakhrutdinov, R.G. 2209
 Faktor, M.I. 4054
 Falkner, F. 2305
 Fang Yao. 4012
 Fanguin, C. 2549
 Fanning, T. 5267
 Farag, S. 468
 Faraut, A. 7221
 Farber, C. 1140
 Farid, S.M. 3399
 Farmer, M.F. 2520
 Faroqhi, S. 1038
 Fasani, L. 3603;5444
 Fasolo, A. 135
 Fastyn, J. 4021
 Fathi, A. 4557;4669
 Faton, L. 2306;5344
 Fau, J.C. 3558
 Faublée, J. 29
 Faulhaber, J. 4749
 Faulkner, R.O. 512
 Fawcett, A.H. 613
 Fawzi, G. 4333-4
 Fedele, B. 913
 Fedele, F. 2521;3616-8
 Feder, E. 4214
 Fedorov, B.N. 7633
 Fédry, J. 4491
 Fee, J.L. 2972
 Feer, M. 2973
 Feglová, V. 5533
 Fehér, M. 3941
 Fehérvári, G. 1050
 Feinberg, R. 6986
 Feinleib, M. 124
 Feister, L.M. 4626
 Fejér, M.F. 30;1816;7369
 Fejfar, O. 5500
 Féjz, J. 5418-9
 Felber, H. 1542;4149
 Feld, S. 4215
 Feldman, K.D. 1194;3275
 Feldman, R.A. 1149
 Felger, R.S. 3074
 Félice, S. de. 3207;
 4120;7169
 Félix, R. 1568
 Fellman, J. 4373;7051
 Fellowes, H.M. 112
 Felsenstein, J. 2398
 Feltoe, G. 4509
 Fenart, R. 1520;4825
 Feng Yung-ch'ien. 3307
 Fêng-hsiang County. Cul-
 tural Center and Shensi.
 Provincial Museum. 5121
 Fenger, K. 1494;5307
 Ferche, S. 7520
 Ferchiou, S. 495
 Ferembach, D. 6166-7
 Ferenc, A. 513
 Ferguson, D.F. 303
 Ferguson, F.N. 2974
 Ferguson, G.R. 4627
 Feriz, H. 6545
 Fernandez, J[orge]. 4835
 Fernández, J[uan]. 4877
 Fernandez, J.W. 304
 Fernández Distel, A.A.
 6587
 Fernandez-Tresguerres,
 J.A. 1723
 Fernando, D.F.S. 5024
 Ferraz, L. 2810
 Ferrell, R.E. 5226
 Ferri, S. 1756
 Fettiich, N. 28
 Feustel, R. 136;1540
 Feys. 4492
 Ficht, P.P. 4216
 Fielder, G.F. 6443
 Figa-Talamanca, I. 3595
 Figalová, P. 137
 Figueiredo, N. 4878
 Figueroa, D.C. 4741
 Filiasi Carcano, F. 305;
 4217
 Filip, J. 2307
 Filipović, M.S. 3913;
 5643-6
 Filippi, G. 7342-3
 Filippov, I.K. 4461
 Filippov, V.I. 4079
 Filipsson, R. 2395
 Fillery, B.J. 6978
 Filliozat, J. 5790-1
 Finkel, D.J. 4924
 Finlay, D.J. 6233
 Finnstad, R.B. 2776
 Finucci, J.M. 4013
 Fioravanti-Molinie, A.
 4879
 Firsov, L.A. 4014
 Firsov, L.V. 3851
 Firth, Sir R. 3358
 Firth, S. 5193
 Fischer, F. 5232
 Fischer, G. 7112
 Fischer, H.G. 469;514;
 2777
 Fischer, P.R. 1665
 Fischer, U. 4150
 Fischer-Harriehausen, H.
 2602
 Fisher, N. 914
 Fisher, R.A. 2422
 Fitz, J. 7399-403
 Fitzgerald, T.K. 4670
 Fitzhugh, W.W. 712-3
 Fitzke, J. 3852
 Fitzpatrick, T.B. 188
 Flannery, K.V. 79
 Flap, H.D. 6018
 Fleagle, J.C. 5897
 Fléchier, J.P. 7337
 Fléchon, J.E. 4015
 Fleet, A.A. van. 2975
 Fleet, R.J. 230
 Fleischhacker, H. 2308
 Fleising, U. 5792
 Fleiss, J.L. 168
 Fleming, S.J. 4387
 Flerov, V.S. 3853;5697
 Fletcher, J. 7054
 Fletcher, J.M. 1455
 Fletes, L. 6536
 Flickinger, G.M. 4610
 Flieger, W. 5064
 Flinn, L. 4611
 Florov, V.S. see
 Flerov, V.S.
 Florakis, A.E. 3823
 Flores Ochoa, J.A.
 4880-1
 Floris, G. 1724;1731;
 1778;7338-9
 Flourenzos, P. 2044
 Floyd, E.D. 5670
 Fluekiger, H.C.W. 3894
 Flury, L. 3129
 Focacci, G. 957
 Fodor, A. 496
 Podor, I. 31;2699;5501
 Fogleman, B.Y.S. 4671
 Fojtik, K. 5534
 Foladori, G. 2603
 Folan, W.J. 6378
 Folklore terminology.
 2285
 Foltiny, S. 5599
 Foner, N. 1473;3483
 Fonseca, L.G. 940
 Font, A. 32;3596
 Fooden, J. 2396
 Forbes, G.B. 2397
 Forbis, R.G. 4609
 Ford, R.I. 79
 Forest, F. 7154
 Forester, T. 5289
 Forkman, B. 1492
 Forman, S. 6854
 Formenti, F. 4142
 Formicola, V. 1725
 Formozov, A.A. 231;2604;
 3308;6899
 Fornaciari, G. 1757
 Fornaro, R.J. 720
 Forno, M. 933
 Forshey, H.O. 5005
 Fortune, G. 2868
 Foss, C. 1051
 Foss, P. 560;4412
 Fossey, J.M. 2045
 Foster, B.L. 1195-6;5074
 Foster, D.J. 2976
 Foster, G.M. 6019
 Fournier, M. 4218
 Foursova, L.N. see
 Fursova, L.N.
 Foust, D.R. 690
 Fox, A. 1384;5209;7018
 Fox, R. 5792
 Pozzati, L. 3618
 Fraassen, C.F. van. 6885
 Frackiewicz, A. 1436
 Francfort, H.P. 6666
 Francke, U. 2398;4016
 Franco, L.P. 4824
 François, D. 1701
 François, J. 138
 Frank, B. 6225
 Frank, M.B. 2429
 Frank, W.A. 6777
 Franken, H.J. 3177
 Franklin, K.J. 7013
 Frankowska, M. 4836
 Fraser, F.C. 5868
 Fraser, G.R. 2965
 Frazer, I. 1349
 Frèches, J. 1141
 Fredlund, D.E. 6379
 Fredlund, E.V. 3130
 Freedman, D.N. 3912
 Freedman, L. 4017;5180
 Freedman, M. 8;20;38
 Freeze, R.A. 4808
 Freilich, M. 4219
 Freimuth, G. 4628
 Freire-Maia, N. 139;401
 Freitas, L. 2401
 Fremlin, J.H. 239
 French, P.L. 6123
 French archaeology.
 7171-2
 French exhibitions. 358
 Frere, S.S. 3429
 Frey, O.H. 1418;7222
 Freydank, H. 33
 Freyre, G. 5833;6622
 Frideres, J.S. 774
 Fridrich, J. 3683;7404
 Fridrichová, M. 3684
 Fried, J. 6444
 Fried, K. 2399;4925;585
 Friedberg, C. 4910
 Friedemann, N.S. de.
 993-4;1015
 Friedl, J. 3517;3585
 Friedman, E. 5412
 Friedman, J. 4220
 Friedman, L.A. 878
 Friedman, S. 685
 Friedrich, W. 5619
 Frierman, J.D. 478
 Frikel, P. 2291
 Frisancho, A.R. 3099
 Frisch, R.E. 2400;4019
 Frison, G.C. 714;2937
 Fritz, M. 3531
 Froehlich, S. 7223
 Frolec, V. 34;3745-6;
 4221;5535;5793;6020
 Frolova, N.A. 2210;5698
 Fromhold, J. 4629
 Frost, J.O. 5210
 Frota-Pessoa, O. 2511
 Fry, L. 759
 Fuchs, S. 3233
 Fudenberg, H.H. 3656-7
 Fuerst, P.A. 4078
 Fuerst, R. 995
 Fufeng County. Cultural
 Centre, CPAM. Shensi
 Province and others.
 6900-1
 Fugazzola, M.A. 7281
 Fuglestad, F. 561
 Fuhrer, D. 2679
 Fujii, T. 6595;6623;6723
 Fukano, Y. 6943
 Fukien. Provincial
 Museum. 5122
 Fukui, M. 1254
 Fukunishi, T. 5114
 Fuller, C.J. 3234;6778
 Fulton, J. 6333
 Funes-Cravioto, F. 1496
 Fung, S.H. 5104;6890
 Fung Pineda, R. 6596
 Fursova, L.N. 267

- Furst, P.T. 896
 Furu, M. 7110
 Fusté Ara, M. 32
 Fyadosik, V.A. 4222
 Fyle, C.M. 4413
- G., J. 3685
 Gabler, D. 1875;7405
 Gabriel, B. 4349
 Gabrovec, S. 2046
 Gabuniya, M.K. 1052
 Gachina, J. 1573;3559;
 3560;7224
 Gade, D.W. 3586;4882
 Gądzikiewicz-Woźniakowa,
 M. 3955
 Gaensslen, R.E. 2921
 Gagan, D. 4672
 Gai Pei. 6902
 Gailey, A. 7091
 Gaillard, J. 1574
 Gajdusek, D.C. 6990
 Gajewska, M. 3686
 Gajewska, L. 2309;3687-
 90;5502
 Galas, B. 2522
 Galkin, L.L. 3309
 Gall, W. 1540;1575
 Gallay, A. 1576;7225-6
 Gallo-Roman culture.
 5355
 Galloway, P. 2523
 Galtier, G. 599
 Galush, W. 775
 Galvin, A.D. 3276-9
 Gamba, F. 2300
 Gambashidze, O.S. 1053
 Gambassini, P. 7351
 Gambino, R. 5901
 Gamage, B. 1338
 Gammeltoft, M. 5304
 Gamulin, J. 3824
 Ganalanayan, A.T. 1083
 Gandhi, R.S. 4223
 Ganesan, J. 5065
 Gangrade, K.D. 1142
 Ganguly, P. 6886
 Ganier, G. 529
 Gansl, E. 4948
 Ganyushkina, T.I. 2835
 Gao Yu. 3310
 Garanger, J. 1323
 Garcia, A.R. jr. 4883
 Garcia, B. 4751
 Garcia, G. 6536
 Garcia, L.C. 5075
 García, M. 2401
 Garcia Azcárate, J. 952
 García Cook, A. 958
 García Moll, R. 898
 García Mora, J.C. 4783
 García Salazar, H. 4784;
 4809
 García-Bárcena, J. 897
 Garcia-Bohny, U. see
 Bohny, U.
 Garcia-Peña, J. 6536
 Gardawski, A. 77;2309;
 2348;7406
 Gardin, J.C. 6666;6680
 Gardner, E. 6445
 Gardner, H. 4224
 Gardner, P.M. 6446
 Gardo, S. 183
 Garfinkel, J. 2344;4612
 Garibyan, A.S. 5006
 Garigan, J. 2750
 Garlake, P.S. 2853
 Garn, S.M. 119;140;686;
 2402-3;4225;4613;5869;
 5870
 Garnsey, P. 5451
 Garralda, M.D. 1723;
 1726-7
 Garrison, E.G. 715
- Garrod, P. 3441
 Gart, J.J. 173
 Gartler, S.M. 2398
 Garvin, P.L. 4299
 Garzon, J.L. 3202
 Gasché, J. 6624
 Gaskell, J.S. 776
 Gáspár, D. 1878
 Gašparíková, V. 1964-5;
 6021
 Gąssowska, E. 1879
 Gast, M. 497;1084;6203
 Gastines, F. de. 6140
 Gatti, L.M. 996
 Gaudio, L. 3594
 Gauthier, J.G. 535;4384
 Gautier, J.P. 5871
 Gautier-Hion, A. 5871
 Gautrand-Moser, C. 3561
 Gavaci, M. 3913
 Gavrilović, Z. 5586-7;
 7492
 Gaw, L.P. 6380
 Gawrysiak, W. 2328
 Gazard, T. 4754
 Gazdapusztai, G. 5600
 Geay, P. 1577
 Gedai, I. 7407
 Gedda, L. 35;141;1713
 Gedevarishvili, L.D.
 5940
 Gediga, B. 5498
 Gehr, K.D. 6381
 Geiger, B. 4076
 Geilhufe, N. 2977
 Geisler, H. 1578-9.
 7227-31
 Gelb, I.J. 4300
 Gelehrter, T.D. 4092
 Gelfand, M. 4510
 Gellner, E. 306
 Genest, S. 562
 Genet-Varcin, E. 1521
 Gening, V.F. 5949
 Genovese, E. 884
 Gentelle, P. 6680
 Geoghegan, W.H. 6022
 Georges, R.A. 6023
 Georgieva, B. 2152
 Georgieva, I. 3825
 Georgieva, V. 2153
 Gérard, B. 1374;7019
 Gerasimova, M.M. 7618-9
 Geraty, L.T. 3178;5007
 Gerbier, A. 1374
 Gerevich, L. 1875
 Gergely, J. 3656
 Gerhardt, K. 3523
 Gerhardt, L. 515
 Gerharz, R. 648;4502
 German, T. 2914
 German archaeology.
 3532-42
 Germer, E. 3914;5345
 Germond, G. 3562
 Gersbach, E. 5371
 Gerszten, E. 4823
 Gerven, D.P. van. 688;
 2912
 Geschwendt, F. 7232
 Gesell, G.C. 7521
 Gessain, M. 2978;4414
 Gessain, R. 2894-5;2916;
 2924
 Geupel, V. 7233-4
 Ghanem, I. 530
 Gheorghiu, E. 7522
 Gherardi, M. 6585;7155
 Gherzi, E. 3895
 Ghezzi, M. 7363
 Ghislain, J.C. 1666
 Ghodsian, M. 5253
 Ghosal, K.K. 5872
 Ghose, B.R. 3211
- Ghosh, A.K. 1110-1;5025;
 5794
 Ghosh, P.K. 2404
 Ghosh, S. 1110
 Ghanas, A.D. 4131
 Giangrande, G. 2154
 Giannetti, A. 7352-3
 Gibb, J.H.P. 7069
 Gibbs, S.L. 6538
 Giblett, E.R. 122;2433;
 2491
 Gibson, J.B. 5249;5291
 Gibson, P. 721
 Gibson, T. 7056
 Giddens, A. 307
 Gierlach, O. 3691
 Giglioni, B. 204
 Gil-Artagnan, A. 4350
 Gilby, W.R. 4558
 Giles, H. 1487
 Gill, G.W. 4614
 Gill, S.D. 6447
 Gillespie, B.C. 4673
 Gillespie, R. 1324
 Gillibrand, M. 308
 Gillin, J.P. 2333
 Gilman, A. 7354
 Gilmore, D. 3642;7366
 Gilpin, E.A. 5873
 Gilpin, L. 36
 Gilpin, M. 5873
 Gilula, M. 516
 Ginat, J. 830
 Gindilis, V.M. 4054
 Ginter, B. 1880
 Giordano, A.R. 6582
 Giorgini, M.S. 2739
 Girardot, N.J. 5156
 Girić, M. 5601
 Girtler, R. 1334;2605-6;
 7589
 Gittinger, M. 6855
 Gitywa, V.Z. 4530
 Giuli, C. 4088
 Gjerd, T. 1500
 Gjoetterberg, T. 7127
 Gjukić, M. 2458
 Gladkova, T.D. 3915-6;
 5465
 Glass. 5760
 [Glasser, A.F.] 4226;
 6141
 Gledhill, J. 3954
 Gleñ, E. 1831;5466
 Glick, B.S. 5784
 Glick, N.R. 2405
 Glinka, J. 3257
 Glock, A.E. 3179
 Gloor, P.A. 7156-7
 Głosik, J. 5503
 Glover, I.C. 3266
 Gluckman, M. 59;70
 Goad, W.B. 2406
 Gockel, G. 1197
 Godart, L. 2074
 Godber, M. 4457
 Godelier, M. 309;341;
 4252;4884
 Godin, A. 2607
 Goebel, J.B. 4658
 Goedde, H.W. 5877
 Goehring, H. 3981
 Goemoeri, J. 1881
 Goertz, J. 4227;4559-60;
 4582
 Goethals, P.R. 3280
 Goff, C.W. 2346
 Gogić-Lutovac, M. 2155
 Gokhale, B.G. 3235
 Gokhman, V.I. 5076
 Gold, R.J.M. 5849
 Goldberg, H. 3194
 Goldberg, P. 4933
 Goldman, B. 3180
 Goldman, I. 3131
- Goldman, L. 5252
 Goldmann, N. 37
 Goldschmidt, E. 4925
 Goldschmidt, W. 2653
 Goldsmith, M. 4228
 Goldstein, H. 4004
 Goldstein, M. 4785
 Goldwasser, M.J. 2608
 Golini, A. 2317
 Golla, V. 4727
 Golomb, D. 1099
 Goloubiéva, L.A. see
 Golubeva, L.A.
 Golovanova, I.N. 2836
 Golte, J. 6625
 Golubeva, L.A. 3854
 Gomes Teixeira, S. 4828
 Gomez, J. 1577;3559
 Gómez, R.M. 959
 Gomez Tabanera, J. 946
 Gomez Tabanera, J.M.
 3619-20
 Gomm, R. 614;2609
 Gomolka, H.J. 58
 Goncharova, T.V. 6626
 Gonon, M. 1702
 Gonzaga Mendes Chaves,
 L. de. 3132
 González, A.R. 961
 González, M.H. 6024
 Gonzalez, N.L. 3038
 González Prats, A. 1758
 González Torres, Y. 4786
 Gonzalo, R. 142
 Goodall, J. see
 Lawick-Goodall, J. van.
 Goodenough, W.H. 1350
 Goodman, M. 130;2371;
 2407
 Goodman, M.M. 2408
 Goose, D.H. 1439
 Goossen, J. 3587
 Gopak, V.D. see
 Hopak, V.D.
 Gophna, R. 1071;6681
 Góralski, A. 143-4
 Gorbunov, V.S. 5699
 Gorchakov, V.A. 6025
 Gordon, C.H. 5671
 Gordon, R. 2610
 Gordon, R.P. 5008
 Gordts, A. 4415
 Gorecki, J. 7235
 Gorman, C. 6839
 Gorman, E.M. 804;2994
 Gormley, I.P. 2461
 Gormly, M. 6448
 Górnowicz, H. 1817
 Górny, S. 7381
 Gorrochategui, F.J.
 1759;1791
 Gorrochategui, P.M.
 1759;1791
 Goryunov, Ye.A. 2211
 Gossage, A.G. 7523
 Goswami, B.B. 3236;6779
 Goswami, M.C. 6780-2
 Goti system. 6759
 Gotsko, G.N. 615
 Gouboglo, M.N. see
 Guboglo, M.N.
 Gouchtchina, I.I. see
 Gushchina, I.I.
 Gould, J. 7070
 Gould, J.S. 38
 Gould, S.J. 39;145;4020;
 5795;5874
 Gouletquer, P.L. 4382;
 6214
 Gouliaiev, V.I. see
 Gulyayev, V.I.
 Gourlay, K.A. 4674
 Gourvitch, I.S. see
 Gurvich, I.S.

- Goussiev, V.Ye. see Gusev, V.Ye.
 Goussieva, N.R. see Guseva, N.R.
 Govaerts, F. 310
 Gower, H. 40
 Goy, R.W. 2502
 Gozálvéz Pérez, V. 1760
 Gozdziwski, S. 4021
 Grabska, M. 7409
 Grace, G.W. 6952
 Grace, H.J. 6747
 Gradin, C.J. 6597
 Graef, E. 311
 Graesser, C. jr. 4949
 Graf, W. 1667
 Gragueb, A. 6161
 Graham, A.M.S. 2720
 Graham, B.J. 1456
 Graham, E.E. 6355
 Graham, I. 2523;3917
 Graham, J.B. 5875
 Graham, J.D. 6256
 Graham-Campbell, J. 1457
 Grambo, R. 312;1501
 Gramly, R.M. 4463;6251
 Gramsch, B. 1580;7234; 7236-7
 Grand, T.I. 4022
 Grande, R.M. 1728
 Granlund, J. 1502;3510; 7128
 Granlund, L. 3511
 Granovetter, M. 4229
 Grant, A.B. 3430
 Grant, F. 4380
 Grant, I. 654-5
 Granum, E. 4059
 Grassivaro Gallo, P. 2727
 Graus, F. 5240
 Gray, D.M. 777
 Gray, J. 3918
 Gray, Sir J.M. 4464
 Grayson, D.K. 6382
 Graziosi, P. 1761
 Grbić, M. 3963
 Grbić, S. 7491
 Grebe, K. 1581;7238-9
 Grebenart, D. 536
 Greeley, A.M. 822
 Green, J.R. 5602
 Green, M.J. 7071
 Green, M.S. 6026
 Green, R.C. 1373;1383; 1385
 Green, R.F. 4023
 Green, R.L. 831
 Greenaway, W.K. 2979
 Greene, D.L. 2708
 Greene, K.T. 3431
 Greenhood, W.F. 5893
 Greenstone, J.D. 778
 Greer, E. 2960
 Greer, J.W. 6383-4
 Gregersen, E.A. 5202
 Gregg, J.B. 687
 Gregg, M.L. 2524
 Gregory, R.J. 6994
 Grennes-Ravitz, R.A. 3056
 Greppin, J.A.C. 1100
 Greulich, W.W. 146
 Greussing, K. 5412
 Grewal, M.S. 5031
 Griaule, M. 4363
 Grieder, T. 313;4837
 Griesa, S. 7240;7410
 Griffin, J.B. 2310
 Griffin, P.B. 6853
 Griffiths, C.T. 876
 Grigalavičienė, E. 5700-1
 Grigoliya, G.K. 1054
 Grigson, C. 3432-3;5268
 Grillet, J. 1703
 Grimm, H. 5349;7158
 Grimm, P. 5372;7241
 Grimshaw, A.D. 5796
 Grinaveckiene, E. 5759
 Grinberg, M. 3588
 Grinblat, M.Ya. see Hrynblat, M.Ya.
 Gringmuth-Dallmer, E. 1582
 Grinsell, L.V. 5290
 Grinstead, M.J. 2980
 Grobbelaar, C.S. 5838; 6312
 Grober-Glueck, G. 1668
 Grohs, G. 412
 Gromov, G.G. 4230
 Groshens, M.C. 7326
 Grosso, G.H. 5950
 Grossu, A.V. 3794
 Grote, W. 2311
 Groupe d'Etudes de l'Epipaléolithique-Mésolithique. 3563
 Grove, D.C. 5951
 Gruen, S.W. 41
 Gruenert, H. 42;7242
 Gruet, M. 7208;7243
 Grupp, P. 443
 Grybush, R.J. 2524
 Grygiel, R. 7411
 Grzesiowski, F. 3991
 Guarda, G. 671
 Gubhaju, B.B. 5027
 Guboglo, M.N. 275
 Gudea, N. 3779
 Gudeman, S.F. 6783
 Gudkova, L.K. 4024;5111
 Guendon, J.L. 3545
 Guenther, K. 5373
 Guérassimova, M.M. see Gerasimova, M.M.
 Guercoi, A. 202;1729
 Guerra, F. 314
 Guerrero, F.J. 3043
 Guevara, C.C. de. 3075
 Guiart, J. 3345;4231
 Guilaine, J. 3564
 Guillet, D. 6627
 Guillian, Y. 1583
 Guinan, A. 4151
 Guiraud, H. 1584
 Guire, K.E. 2403
 Guiter, E. 1762
 Guiter, H. 1704
 Gulati, P.D. 3213
 Gulick, J. 779;3195
 Gulick, M.E. 3195
 Gulyayev, V.I. 899
 Gunda, B. 2854;5536-7
 Gunnes, E. 315
 Gupta, P. 1143
 Gupta, R. 2611
 Gurba, J. 3690
 Gurel, L. 4691
 Gurney, J.M. 885
 Gurvich, I.S. 43
 Gusev, V.Ye. 3826
 Guseva, I.S. 5682
 Guseva, N.R. 6784-5
 Guseynov, T.S. 4025
 Gushchina, I.I. 7630
 Gusmani, R. 5009
 Gussler, J.D. 3039
 Gustavs, G. 1585;7244
 Gustavs, S. 1585;7244
 Gustin, M. 2047-8
 Guthe, C.E. 2310
 Gutherz, X. 1563
 Guthrie, G. 6972
 Guthrie, J.T. 4013
 Gutiérrez, B. 4232
 Guttorm, A.I. 5324
 Gutwirth, J. 2612
 Guzmán, G. 890
 Gwyndaf, R. 7092
 Gyenis, G. 1832
 Gyllensvaerd, B. 470
 Gyoeffy, G. 7412
 H., W. 44-5
 Haaland, R. 955
 Haas, W.G.L. de. 6027
 Haasbroek, J. 2869
 Haberland, E. 2722
 Haberland, W. 6546
 Haberman, P.W. 4537
 Habicht, J.P. 890-1;6534
 Habicht, T. 2261
 Habovštiak, A. 1882
 Habscheid, W.J. 2613
 Hackenberg, R.A. 6449
 Hacquebord, L. 4386;5374
 Hacquebord, M.L. see Hacquebord, L.
 Hadjinikolov, V. see Khadzhinikolov, V.
 Hadzisteliou-Price, T. see Hatzesteliou-Price, Th.
 Haekel, J. 2345
 Haering, R.R. 2525
 Haesaerts, P. 1607
 Haeusler, A. 1055
 Hafez, E.S.E. 4015
 Hage, P. 6450
 Haidas, S. 3759
 Haile, N. 5815
 Hajnalová, E. 1883
 Hakansson, S. 5952
 Halbrecht, I. 147
 Hale, K. 4301
 Hale, P.A. 2466
 Halicki, E. 5456
 Halikova, E.A. see Khalikova, Ye.A.
 Hall, C.L. 4630
 Hall, E.B. 780
 Hall, E.S. jr. 2938
 Hall, K. 2395
 Hall, R.A. 3434;5269
 Hall, R[obert] L. 4631
 Hall, R[oberta] L. 2914; 4026
 Haller, S. 6273
 Hallet, S.I. 3196
 Halliday, M.A.K. 6124
 Halloran, E. 2397
 Hallowell, A.I. 5835
 Hallpike, C.R. 498;4233; 6204
 Halmos, I. 3133
 Halperin, R. 4364
 Halpern, I. 4675
 Halsall, C. 1474
 Ham, L.C. 2526
 Hamer, J.H. 2764
 Hamerton, J.L. 2409
 Hamilton, A. 1335
 Hamilton, H.D. 781
 Hammond, N. 3057;4754
 Hammond, N.G.L. 2049
 Hamp, E.P. 3092;4728
 Hamza, S. 3163
 Han, M.C. 6543
 Han, V. 7524
 Han Defen. 1272
 Han K'ang-hsin. 5102
 Hancock, I.F. 6524
 Hancock, T.W. 2441
 Handerek, A. 5504
 Hanna, J.M. 1379
 Hansen, J.F. 5325
 Hansen, K.T. 4511
 Hansen, P. 316
 Hansman, J. 4991
 Hanson, F.A. 4234
 Hanssen, B. 7129
 Hansson, K. 1496
 Hanula, P. 5538
 Haque, M. 3217
 Harada, S. 3300;5105
 Harada, V.H. 5157
 Harako, R. 4493
 Harbison, P. 3435-6
 Harbottle, G. 2019;4754
 Harden, D.B. 5782
 Hardh, B. 5311
 Harding, A. 2050
 Harding, J.R. 3919
 Harding, R.S.O. 2410
 Harding, S. 7367
 Hardman, M.J. 6644
 Hardwick, P.A. 4512
 Hardy, V.C. 688
 Harhoiu, R. 7245
 Hari, R. 471
 Harkness, D. 7077
 Harkness, S. 6578
 Harle, D. 6178
 Harman, R.C. 915
 Harmath, F.P. 2381
 Harnad, S.R. 3920;3981
 Haroková, E. 5539
 Harpending, H.C. 2313
 Harrell, M. 1198
 Harries, L. 2870
 Harrington, D.J. 5010
 Harrington, G.M. 317
 Harris, D.J. 2476
 Harris, E.F. 1407
 Harris, H. 184;210;2418; 2422;4010-1
 Harris, J.W.K. 4465
 Harris, M. 5797;6010
 Harris, R[ivkah] 6682
 Harris, R[osemary] 6226
 Harris, R.E. 5862
 Harrison, G. 7364
 Harrison, G.A. 3355; 5249;5291;6987
 Harrison, G.G. 148
 Harrison, J. 1475
 Harrison, M. 318
 Harrison, P. 6227
 Harrison, R.J. 5233
 Harrison, B. 3267
 Harrison, T. 2331;3268; 3269;3281;3888;5762; 5815;6829
 Harrod, J.B. 1763
 Hart, W.C. 723
 Hartman, P.A. 4676
 Hartmann, A. 5375
 Hartmann, G. 3100
 Hartmann, H. 2981
 Hartman, K. 6482
 Hartwig, V. 4885
 Hartwig, W.A. 4848
 Harvey, E. 813
 Harwood, D.L. 6028
 Hasanbegović, R. 7590
 Hashimoto, M.J. 1315-6; 5170
 Hásková, J. 7414
 Hasler, J.A. 4810
 Hasnain, N. 3237
 Hasper, C. 1764
 Hassan, F.A. 6180
 Hasse, J. 2616;3922;6031
 Hassig, R. 4677
 Hastrup, K. 319
 Hata, N. 4416;6228
 Hatcher, N.H. 4027
 Hathorn, M.K.S. 4380
 Hatoff, B.W. 4639
 Hatt, J.J. 3565;7246
 Hattner, J. 666
 Hatzesteliou-Price, Th. 2051
 Haudricourt, A.G. 404
 Hauenstein, A. 2794;4417
 Haupt, W. 7247
 Hauspie, R. 2411
 Hawkes, C.H. 1458

- Hawkins, B.R. 1179
 Hawkins, J.D. 5011
 Hay, C. 46
 Hay, R.L. 4458
 Hayano, D. 1351
 Hayden, J.D. 4755
 Hayes, J. 5092;5158
 Hayes, R.O. 499
 Haymes, E.M. 2412
 Haynes, C.V. 2527
 Haynes, L.M. 6645
 Hays, T.E. 6999
 Hays, T.R. 2747;6179-80
 Hazni, M.A.F. el-. 3164
 Hchu Hai-yuan. 3331
 Headland, T.N. 6856
 Healy, P.F. 215;6547
 Heap, J. 6029
 Hebrard, J. 3921
 Hecht, E.D. 2765
 Hecht, F. 5899
 Hechter, M. 6030
 Hedges, J.W. 1459
 Hedges, R.E.M. 4152;4950
 Hedlund, G.C. 6385
 Heeres, J.A.H. 3190
 Hefnawi, F. 4333-4
 Heider, K.G. 1352-3;
 3359;5194
 Heiman, B.Z. 5784
 Heine, B. 616;2828;4486;
 6154
 Heinemann, S. 232
 Heinrich, A.C. 4561-2
 Heinzelin, J. de. 2740;
 2747
 Heiple, K.G. 2436
 Heizer, R.F. 6525
 Hejdoová, D. 1884;7415
 Hejna, A. 7416
 Helena, M. 4824
 Hell, M. 65
 Helly, B. 1569;2010
 Helmkamp, C. 7159
 Helsing, E. 5326
 Hemmer, H. 2000
 Hemmings, E.T. 716
 Henderson, H. 1476
 Henderson, J. 6411
 Henderson, J.R. 6451
 Hendrikz, E. 4513
 Henicz, T. 4028
 Henig, M. 3437
 Hening, V.F. see
 Gening, V.F.
 Henke, W. 1522-3
 Henneberg, K.B. 2413
 Henneberg, M. 149-50;
 203;2414;3650;5467-8
 Henni, T. 4368
 Henninger, J. 3197
 Henningsen, K. 3505
 Henri-Martin, G. 2325;
2332
 Henriksen, G. 5312
 Henriquez de Paredes, Q.
 3045
 Henry, D.O. 2527;4951
 Henry, E.O. 3238
 Hensel, W. 1885
 Hepburn, M.J. 2455
 Herbert, M. 1478
 Herbert, R.K. 2829
 Heredia, O.R. 960-1;6602
 Herm, W.M. 3134
 Hermann, L. 2262
 Hermanovich, I.K. 5734
 Hermassi, E. 2614
 Herms, I. 6155
 Hernández, G.E. 3058
 Herndon, M. 4235
 Heroldová, I. 1966;5647
 Herrera, L. 991
 Herrera, M.G. 942
 Herrin, A.N. 5067
 Herrmann, A.R. 3076
 Herrmann, J. 7248-52;
 7525
 Hershman, P. 2347;5761
 Hertel, B.R. 1144;6786
 Hertz, E. 2982
 Hertzmark, E. 916
 Herva, R. 4029
 Herzog, J. 617
 Herzog, P. 3657;6830
 Herzog, R. 2714
 Hesse, A. 3040;4952
 Hesse, B. 1995
 Hesselgrave, D.J. 2615
 Hesser, J.E. 2001;2312
 Hester, J.J. 6386
 Heurgon, J. 3621
 Heurtebize, G. 649
 Hevér, O. 7376
 Hewes, G.W. 6452
 Hewett-Emmett, D. 108
 Hewitt, K. 5026
 Hewson, A. 1450
 Hey, R.W. 7079
 Heyden, D. 917
 Hezel, F.X. 7030
 Hickerson, J.C. 2616;
 3922;6031
 Hicks, D. 1199
 Hicks, R. 5270
 Hiernaux, J. 629;2831;
 6135;6271
 Higashimura, T. 2528
 Higgs, D.C. 4548
 Higgs, E.S. 5773
 Higham, C.F.W. 3270
 Higham, N.J. 7072
 Hilder, B. 5211
 Hill, A. 4030
 Hill, A.A. 5798
 Hill, C.A. 6229
 Hill, C.E. 2588;2983
 Hill, E.R. 6857
 Hill, I.H. 320
 Hill, M. 618
 Hill, P. 563;4418
 Hill, R. 1436;5254;5261
 Hill, S. 5799
 Hill, W.W. 2321
 Hilly, J. 6190
 Himes, J.H. 888;3048;
 6534
 Himmelheber, H. 2795;
 4419;5876
 Hinde, R.A. 2617
 Hindle, L. 6526
 Hines, P. 5826
 Hinkel, F.W. 2741;6181
 Hinnebusch, R.A. 3198
 Hinout, J. 1586;3566
 Hinsley, C.M. jr. 4678
 Hintze, F. 2742;6182
 Hinz, W. 5012
 Hiorns, R.W. 5249;5291
 Hippler, A.E. 2984
 Hirschberg, W. 2871
 Hirschhorn, K. 691;5305
 Hirschmann, N. 6453
 Hirth, L. 5877
 Hirviluoto, A.L. 7118
 Hirwe, R. 5029
 Hivernel, F. 4357;4466
 Hixon, B.B. 2495
 Hjort, A. 4475
 Hlaváčková, L. 3747
 Ho, D. Yau-fai. 321
 Hoare, M. 1336
 Hobart, C.W. 782
 Hobsbawm, E.J. 3923
 Hocart, A.M. 5812
 Hochholzer, H. 2415
 Hockin, K.B. 2618
 Hockings, P. 3221;3924
 Hodge, A.T. 2052-3
 Hodge, C.T. 6230
 Hoeltker, G. 2338
 Hoerman, K. 3163
 Hofer, H.O. 2416;5878
 Hoff, C.J. 3104
 Hoffman, J.M. 689
 Hoffman, M.A. 4351
 Hoffmann, T. 5540
 Hofmann, B. 3567
 Hofmann, I. 564;4365
 Hofmann, T.R. 2700
 Hofmeister, J.F. 6454
 Hogg, T.C. 6406
 Hohle, T.N. 5800
 Hold, B. 1669
 Holden, E.W. 5953
 Holden, L. 5796
 Holding, T.A. 5259
 Holdsworth, D. 1354
 Holdsworth, P. 3416
 Hole, F. 4953
 Holoček, J. 7466
 Holl, I. 1875;1886;7417
 Holladay, J.S. jr. 5954
 Holland, R.C. 6973
 Holland, S.M. 3438
 Hollander, A.N.J. den.
5841
 Holleman, A.W.J. 7368
 Hollenbach, B.E. 4811-2
 Holler, H.D. 159
 Holloway, R.R. 1742
 Hollstein, E. 5376
 Holm, B. 4678
 Holmberg, M. 1496
 Holmes, C.E. 2939
 Holmes, E.W. 151
 Holsoe, S.E. 2796
 Holy, D. 5801
 Holy, L. 6032
 Holz, R.K. 5965
 Hommes, R.W. 6033
 Honan. Provincial Museum
 5123
 Honigmann, J.J. 2985;
 4236;6455
 Honko, L. 6034
 Hood, J.S.R. 7061
 Hood, M. 1200
 Hood, V.P. 6371
 Hook, E.B. 2417;4027
 Hooker, J.T. 5672
 Hooper, A. 1398-9;5217
 Hoover, R.L. 783
 Hopak, V.D. 2225;3855
 Hopei. Provincial Museum
 and others. 6903
 Hopkins, A.G. 427;2715
 Hopkinson, B. 1419
 Hopkinson, D.A. 2418
 Horák, J. 2336;2351;3884
 Horálek, K. 7468
 Horan, H. 6035
 Horcasitas, F. 4814
 Horn, K. 7327
 Horn, R.N. van. 4085
 Hornabrook, R.W. 3395;
 6987
 Hornbostel, E.M. von.
 322
 Horne, J.R. 1355
 Horokhov'sky, Ye.L. 2199
 Horowitz, A. 1072;1765;
 4954
 Horses. 676
 Horst, F. 7253;7418
 Hortobágyi, I. 1941
 Horvath, S. 4306
 Horváth, S. 5541
 Horyunov, Ye.O. see
 Goryunov, Ye.A.
 Hosey, M.M. 5879
 Hoshko, Yu.H. 5678
 Hoško, J.H. see
 Hoshko, Yu.H.
 Hossaini, A.A. 936
 Hostetter, R. 6142
 Hou Jen-chih. 5124
 Hou Lianhai. 3311
 Houghton, P. 1380
 Houlberg, M.H. 4420
 Houtman, J.P.W. 217
 Houwald, G. von. 3059
 Howald, H. 4031
 Howard, A. 4237
 Howard, A.M. 4421
 Howard, J.H. 6456
 Howe, J.E. 4153
 Howell, C. 1477
 Howell, F.C. 2729
 Howell, N. 2419
 Howells, W.W. 5880
 Howes, F. 51
 Hoyt, M.A. 4838
 Hrdlička, L. 7458
 Hrěstou, D. 2054
 Hrubec, Z. 152
 Hrynblat, M.Ya. 2286
 Hrytsa, S.Y. 5735
 Hsiaokan District. Wor-
 kers and Peasants Ar-
 chaeological Training
 Class. 6904
 Hsieh Chiao-min. 5125
 Hsung Ch'uan-hsin. 6905
 Hua Ch'üan. 3332
 Huang, C.H. 5078
 Huang Shun-erh. 3333
 Huang Xueshi. 1273
 Huard, P. 2709;4352
 Hubbard, R.N.L.B. 4154;
 7041
 Hubbell, L.J. 4787
 Hudson, A.P. 4155
 Hudson, D.R. 2934
 Huerta, P. 895
 Huerto Torres Mazzucchi,
 M. del. 947
 Hufman, T.N. 6299-300
 Hughes, M.J. 233
 Hughes, P. 234
 Hughes-Brock, H. 2050
 Hughey, D.V. 2899
 Hugues, C. 7189
 Huismán, T.H.J. 153;4032
 Huizer, G. 4238
 Hulse, F.S. 3379;3760
 Hulstaert, G. 2837
 Hultkrantz, A. 2986
 Huml, V. 3692-3
 Hummel, K. 3524
 Hummel, S. 5126
 Humphrey, J.A. 799
 Humphrey, J.H. 3181
 Humphreys, A.J.B. 6301
 Humphreys, E.W. 816
 Hundt, H.J. 1766;2055
 Hunicz, A. 3676
 Hunn, E. 6036
 Hunt, A. 2619
 Hunt, E. 6037
 Hunt, R.C. 6037
 Hunter, J. 3439-40
 Hunter, S. 971
 Huntingford, G.W.B. 4487
 Huntley, D.J. 239
 Huntsman, J. 5217
 Huntsman, R.G. 2817
 Huntzinger, D.J. 2381
 Huntzinger, R.S. 5861
 Hupei. Provincial Museum
 3312;5127
 Hupei. Provincial Museum
 and Peking University.
 Ancient P'anlung City
 Archaeological Team.
 5128
 Huq, F. 6748
 Hurbon, L. 3925
 Hurlbert, B.M. 4679
 Hurst, H. 472;3441

- Hurt, W.R. jr. 784
Hurtrelle, J. 1568
Hussey, J.M. 5802
Huszár, L. 7419
Hutchison, I.W. 3258
Hutheesing, O. 2982
Hutschenreuter, K. 6143
Hutterer, K.L. 5066
Huwyler, E. 4992
Huxtable, J. 1459
Hvarfner, H. 2357
Hyčko, J. 3926
Hylander, W.L. 2377
Hymes, D. 5171
Hytten, C.A. 112
- Ianni, F.A.J. 6457
Iba-Zizen, M.T. 4825
Ibérico Más, L. 4886
Ibráгимov, M.R.A. 1085
Ibrahim, M. 4955
Ibrahim, W.N. 3163
Ihmig, M. 5947
Ikawa, F. 3313; 6906
Ikawa-Smith, F. see
Ikawa, F.
Ikoma, E. 2420
Ilić, M. 5648
Iliescu, O. 3780
Il'in, M.A. 5736
Illei, G. 5454
Illig, J. 7260
Ilogu, E. 2797
Ilpri, F.A. 4422
Ilves, E. 7639
Imber, C. 4138
Imellos, S. 1430
Imperato, P.J. 4423
Improta, S. 5936
Indonesian pronunciation
1238
Ingham, B. 1101
Inglehart, B. 2987
Inglis, G.B. 6458
Ingram, P.O. 1296
Inhaber, H. 785
Inikori, J.E. 2707
Inizan, M.L. 2743
Inkeles, A. 386
Inou, T. 5114
Inskeep, R.R. 2855; 6302;
7057
Iovkov, S.M. see
Yovkov, S.M.
Iranian art. 1256
Írás-Melis, K. 5505
Ireland, N.J. 7055
Iriarte Brenner, F.E.
4820
Irien, J. 5377
Irisova, O.V. 4461
Irmischer, J. 4156
Irvine, C. 2620
Irvine, J.T. 2798
Irvine, M. 2526
Irwin, G.J. 1386
Irwin, R.G. 5093
Isaac, G. 4465
Isack, H.A. 6257
Isajiw, W.W. 323
Isbell, W.H. 6605
Ishige, N. 7000
Ishii, H. 1145
Ishimori, S. 1408; 6953
Ishimoto, G. 4033; 5105
Ishizaki, K. 5110
Ismagilov, R.B. 5699
Işqala, A. 4424
Itabashi, S. 1313
Itakura, K. 5114
Italian archaeology.
1740
Ito, M. 5114
Itskan, S.B. 6584
Ivančan, I. 3827-8
- Ivanov, V.A. 5702
Ivanov, V.N. 5803
Ivanova, G.N. 2212
Ivanova, L. 5649
Ivanova, R. 3829
Ivanova, Yu.V. 3876
I.V.P.P. Laboratory.
2512
I.V.P.P. Theoretical
Study Group. 3927
Iwui, E.C. 581
Izard, M. 2799
Izatt, M.M. 1443
Izumi, Y. 6038
Izzo, H.J. 4563
- J., J. 47; 444
Jaagsild, E. 2263
Jaanits, L. 2213
Jackes, M.K. 4458
Jackson, A. 5327
Jackson, C.E. 5849; 5861
Jacob, J.P. 2744
Jacob, T. 1175
Jacob-Pandian, E.T. 2621
Jacobs, H. 1201
Jacobs, P.A. 5254; 5261
Jacobsen, P. 2493
Jacobson, D. 4680
Jacobson, L. 650; 656
Jacobsson, B. 1490
Jacobson, P.Y. 5420
Jacquard, A. 2421; 2915
Jacquemot, D. 5390
Jacques, C. 6840-1
Jacquier, H. 1325
Jaeger, U. 5350
Jaehrig, M. 7254
Jaén, M.T. 4750
Jaenen, C.J. 6459
Jahn, M. 85
Jain, S.P. 1146
Jairazbhoy, R.A. 235;
667; 3060-2; 6321
Jakobi, L. 2916; 7162
Jakobielski, S. 2745-6
James, F. 324
James, J. 2988
James, W.H. 1440; 1730;
4034; 5881-2
Jamet, F. 1374
Jamil, T. 2422
Janerich, D.T. 696
Janes, R.R. 2940; 4681
Janković, L.S. 52; 64;
7591
Janković, O. 5581
Jankowski, N. 7255
Jankulov, B. 3966
Jannot, J.R. 5378
Jansen, G. 4386
Jansen, M.G. see
Jansen, G.
Jansen, W.H. 6460
Janssen, J.J. 4353
Jantz, R.L. 5883
Janzen, W. 4239
Jardine, W.G. 5264
Jarrige, J.F. 5037
Jarvenpa, R. 4682
Jarvis, G.K. 4649
Jaśkowski, J. 1833
Jasnosz, S. 7420
Jathar, V.S. 5029
Jeandel, R. 2766
Jeantet, R. 7189
Jedlińska, W. 7377; 7379
Jędrej, M.C. 6231
Jeffreys, M.D.W. 2622
Jeffries, D.J. 5291
Jelinek, J. 236; 452; 606;
7034
Jelinková, Z. 1967
Jelisiejew, T. 4035; 5482
Jenkins, G.C. 2817
- Jenkins, T. 325; 645
Jenkins Molieri, J. 3050
Jenner, P.N. 1218; 6858
Jensen, A.N. 786
Jensen, J. 326; 6258-9
Jefabek, R. 5804
Jerem, E. 4143
Ji Hongxiang. 3314
Jiang Yuanji. 3315
Jijena Sánchez, R. 3135
Jilly, P. 4380
Jimbow, K. 188; 5849
Jiménez, T.E. 4756
Jobey, G. 3442
Jobling, J.K. 4564
Jocelyn, J. 3443
[Joel, C.E.] 2529; 5955;
5956; 6932
Joensen, J.P. 7130
Joesink-Mandeville,
L.R.V. 4757
Johanson, D.C. 2728;
2731; 6168
Johne, K.P. 3928
Johnson, A. 997
Johnson, A.M. 154
Johnson, A.S. 5974
Johnson, B. 7059
Johnson, D.L. 2530
Johnson, D.N. 3444
Johnson, F.A. 2623
Johnson, J.R. 5957
Johnson, M. 428
Johnson, O.R. 997
Johnson, R.C. 2388; 2917
Johnson, T.M. 2989
Johnson, T.W. 6039
Johnston, A. 7526
Johnston, E. 2503
Johnston, F.E. 892; 2423
Johnston, M. 6040
Johnston, T.F. 657; 2872;
4683; 6933
Joisten, C. 3929; 5409;
5421-3
Jolly, J.G. 3219
Joltovski, P.N. see
Zholtovsky, P.N.
Jonas, A.D. 48
Jonas, D.F. 48
Jones, A.M. 6260
Jones, B. 327
Jones, D.J. 6461
Jones, G.D.B. 7072
Jones, G.S. 6041
Jones, J. 3643
Jones, M. 3518
Jones, M.U. 3445-7
Jones, R. 6887
Jones, R.E. 3104
Jones, R.E. 5250
Jones, R.L. 3239
Jones, T.C. 5892
Jones, W.K. 2947
Jongh Osborne, L. de.
see Osborne, L. de J.
Jordean, H.V.F. 2425-6
Jordan, D.F. 4632
Jordán, F. 3136
Jordan, R. 717
Jorde, L.B. 2313; 5916
Jørgensen, J. 2941
Jørgensen, K. 6042
Jorio, E. di. 1246
Jorion, P. 1670; 3589;
6974
Jorns, W. 7256
Joseph, B. 3208
Joseph, H.S. 5159
Joseph, M. 3973
Josephson, L. 2568
Joshi, P.L. 5027
Joshi, S.R. 6752
Jouravlev, A.P. see
Zhuravlev, A.P.
- Jouravliev, A.P. see
Zhuravlev, A.P.
Jourov, R.Ya. see
Zhurov, R.Ya.
Joussaume, R. 3568-9;
5379
Jovanović, B. 3781-2;
5603-7; 7042
Jovanović, M. 2156-7
Juergens, H.W. 49
Juillerat, B. 3360
Jules-Rosette, B. 429
Julien, M. 6598
Jully, J.J. 1420
Jungans, S. 7175
Jungers, W.L. 4036
Jungheare, I.Y. 3240
Jurišić, Z.B. 4565
Just, R. 2158
- Kabo, V.R. 1297; 4240;
5805
Kaboy, T. 1202
Kacsó, C. 2056
Kaczanowska, M. 1887
Kaczanowski, K. 1834;
5469
Kaczyński, G.J. 637
Kádár, Z. 500; 1432
Kader, M.M.A. 4334
Kadeyev, V.I. 7640
Kadowaki, J. 1253
Kaelber, W.O. 5058
Kaeppler, A.L. 5218
Kaerner, A. 2264
Kafadaryan, K.G. 1056
Kageoka, T. 5911
Kahane, P.P. 5810
Kahle, H.D. 1587
Kahlon, D.P.S. 192
Kahn, J.S. 3282; 5077
Kahounová, E. 1968
Kaita, H. 2433
Kakeya, M. 4476
Kakum, T. 244
Kalanda, P. 6144
Kalandadze, K.S. 1057
Kalandaryan, A. 6718
Kale, O.O. 2785
Kalechyts, A.H. 2214
Kalesný, F. 5542
Kalich, N. see
Kalicz, N.
Kalicz, N. 1875; 1888-9;
3383; 3694
Kalicz-Schreiber, R. see
Schreiber, R.
Kalinowska, D. 5543
Kalinowski, P.F. 2214
Kalish, R.A. 4696
Kaliszewska-Drozdowska,
M.D. 1835; 5588
Kallarackal, A.M. 1478
Kalmus, H. 4037
Kaloyeva, D. 1086
Kal'shchikov, Ye.N. 442
Kalu, O.U. 6145
Kam Tak Him. 1317
Kamath, K.R. 1149
Kamel, K. 3163
Kamil, M. 2767
Kammenhuber, A. 5013
Kamocki, J. 6859
Kampitoglou, A. 7527
Kandarian, L. 787
Kandarian, S. 787
Kandert, J. 7469
Kang, G.E. 2624
Kang, K.W. see
Kang Ke-won
Kang Ke-won. 2381; 5862
Kangamba, L.K. 6313
Kangilaski, E. 2265
Kansu. Provincial Museum
6907

- Kansu. Provincial Museum and Ling-t'ai County. Cultural Centre. 3316
 Kantár, J. 7470
 Kanturov, I. 3830
 Kapel, H. 5313
 Kapetanopoulos, E.A. 2057-8
 Kapferer, B. 875
 Kapica, Z. 50
 Kaplan, B.A. 2314
 Kaplan, P.F. 5078
 Káplár, L. 7421
 Kappel, I. 5380
 Kar, R.K. 1147;3209
 Karageorghis, V. 2059; 3783-4
 Karasev, A.N. 2;2215-6
 Karashima, N. 5039
 Kardasz, M. 3676
 Karetsou, A. 7528-9
 Kari, J. 3027
 Karlgren, B. 1318
 Karlson, T. 1503
 Karmaleva, B. 5650
 Karna, M.N. 6787
 Karolyi, L. von. 7160
 Karouzou, S. 2060
 Karpelles, M. 51
 Karrer, W. 2315
 Karst, H. 155
 Kasevula, R.C. 6313
 Kasiera, E.M. 2625
 Kasozi, A.B.K. 619
 Kasparova, K.V. 5703
 Kasprzak, E. 7382
 Kasriel, J. 5258
 Kassab, A. 6205
 Kasten, E. 7043
 Kašuba, M.S. 7592
 Katayama, K. 5103
 Kato, K. 6934-5
 Kattamis, G. 3759
 Katz, I.J. 1804
 Katz, P.R. 690
 Katz, S.H. 2901
 Katznelson, M.B.M. 4928
 Kauffmann Doig, F. 4839
 Kaufman, D. 1071
 Kaufman, H.F. 328
 Kaufman, S. 6433
 Kaufman, T. 932;4742
 Kaufmann, C. 7001
 Kaufmann, D. 1588;7257
 Kaufmann, H. 7161
 Kavan, J. 1890
 Kavanau, J.L. 4038
 Kawai, M. 4071
 Kay, G. 998
 Kay, G. 2843
 Kay, P. 329
 Kayser, D.W. 718-9; 788-91
 Kazakov, Ye.P. 2217;3857
 Keat, E.C.B. 4039
 Keeler, R.W. 6387
 Keeling, M.E. 186
 Keepax, C. 2531
 Keesing, R.M. 1356
 Keiling, H. 1589-90; 7258-9
 Keisch, B. 4157
 Keith-Lucas, M. 3413
 Kelembetova, V.Yu. 5737
 Kelemen, A. 4040
 Kelemen, J. 2701
 Keller, C.M. 4467
 Kellstedt, L.A. 792
 Kelly, C. 2316;3930
 Kelly, M.C. 2990
 Kemenczei, T. 1891
 Kemper, R.V. 330;793; 2626
 Kempthorne, O. 134
 Kendis, K.O. 4684
 Kendis, R.J. 4684
 Kenna, M.E. 3831
 Kennedy, C.A. 3931
 Kennedy, K.A.R. 5884
 Kennedy, W.J. 6548
 Kenny, J.A. 6146
 Kenny, M.G. 2627
 Kent, K.P. 2628
 Kenue, R. 2404
 Kenward, H.K. 2532;3448; 5271;7061
 Kenyon, K.M. 3182
 Keppie, L.F.J. 3449
 Kerékgyártó, A.U. 1969
 Kerkvliet, B.J. 1026
 Kermorvant, A. 1591; 3570-1;5381-2
 Kerr, D. 4241
 Kerri, J.N. 2629;4685; 6462
 Kess, J.F. 1242
 Kessel, W.B. 2896
 Kessinger, T.G. 6737
 Keyder, C. 1079
 Keyes, C.F. 6043
 Keyes, I.W. 1387
 Keyfitz, N. 2317
 Keyser, J.D. 2942
 Keyser, J.M.B. 1087;6724
 Khachatryan, A.Ye. 4302
 Khadzhinikolov, V. 4242; 7593
 Khafaji, S.D. al-. 1030
 Khair-Ullah, F.S. 4243
 Khalifa, A.M. 4327
 Khalikova, Ye.A. 3856; 5704;7413
 Khan, A.R. 5023
 Khare, R.S. 1148;5045; 6788
 Khavlyuk, P.I. 2218
 Khayyat, S.L. 6206
 Khazanov, A.M. 2630
 Khenkhang, H.K. 6781
 Khit', G.L. 4041
 Khleif, B.B. 794
 Khlobystina, M.D. 1274
 Khlopin, I.N. 4158;6908
 Khlopina, L.I. 6908
 Khubchandani, L.M. 6823
 Kideckel, D.A. 3832
 Kienast, D. 1805
 Kieniewicz, J. 5046
 Kiernan, J.P. 6314
 Kietlińska, A. 3695
 Kilbride-Jones, H.E. 5272
 Kileff, C. 4514
 Kileynikov, V.V. 5723
 Kilian, K. 2061
 Killworth, P.D. 6463
 Kim, H.J. 691
 Kimber, R.G. 6975
 Kimberlin, J. 6388
 Kimpanga, K.M. 2838-9
 Kimura, K. 156;1252
 King, C. 2062
 King, D.H. 6527
 King, G.E. 52;4042
 King, L.H. 6527
 King, M. 5219
 King, M.E. 2891;4917
 King, P.J. 1058;4956
 King, V.T. 1203;3283; 5079;6860
 Kinkade, M.D. 3028;4566
 Kinloch, G.C. 2873-4; 4515
 Kinsey, R.R. 6389
 Kinship terminology. 4770
 Kinzey, W.G. 5905
 Kippenberg, H.G. 5412
 Kiraithe, J.M. 2830
 Király, E. 5544
 Kirch, P.V. 7015
 Kirin Provincial Museum. Archaeological Team. 1275
 Kirin University. History Department. Archaeology Section. 1275
 Kirk, R.L. 5030;6752
 Kirsch, E. 1592;7260
 Kiš, M. 7471
 Kiselev, S.V. 7
 Kislev, M. 2562
 Kissélev, S.V. see Kiselev, S.V.
 Kiszely, I. 1836
 Kitilia, L. 6264
 Kiyashko, V.Ya. 5705
 Kiyooka, H.M. 4567
 Kjellstroem, R. 1495; 3512
 Kjölbye-Biddle, B. 3450
 Klapchuk, M.N. 5129
 Klápště, J. 1892
 Klausberger, F. 2768
 Klayman, J.E. 3099
 Klein, H.S. 6628
 Klein, L.L. 2467
 Klein, L.S. see Klyen, L.S.
 Klein, R.E. 890-1;6534
 Klein, R.G. 6303
 Klein, R.M. 331;4244
 Kleindienst, M.R. 157; 4467
 Kleiner, R.J. 795
 Kleinman, A.M. 3334
 Kleinmann, D. 6214
 Klejn, L.S. see Klyen, L.S.
 Klement'yev, Ye.I. 5738
 Klenke, W. 1524
 Klepetko, K. 796
 Klyen, L.S. 2631;4159
 Klichowska, M. 3696
 Kliementiev, Ye.I. see Klement'yev, Ye.I.
 Klimkeit, H.J. 5047
 Klímová, D. 7472
 Kloberdanz, T.J. 332
 Kłodnicki, Z. 1433
 Kľofáč, R. 75
 Kloner, A. 6683
 Kloska, G. 4245
 Kmiecik-Rajtko, H. 5470
 Knab, T. 4813
 Knapman, B. 7002
 Knappert, J. 2820
 Knauer, E. 4957
 Knez, T. 2063
 Knific, T. 2048
 Knight, G.C. 2942
 Knight, J.D. 4633
 Knoell, H. 1593
 Knorozov, Yu.V. 2604
 Knudson, A.G. jr. 158
 Knussmann, R[ainer] 159; 1525;2844
 Knussmann, R[enate] 2844
 Ko Yung-ho. 3335
 Kobak, C.J. 3259
 Kobata, A. 4132
 Koblyakova, Ye.B. 4009
 Kobusiewicz, M. 1893; 3697-8;6183
 Kobylina, M.M. 2219
 Koch, K.F. 5195
 Koch, R. 2449
 Kochliakova, T.N. see Koshlyakova, T.N.
 Kochupillai, N. 5031
 Kocztur, E.V. 7422
 Kodolányi, J. 5457
 Koehler, U. 3063-4
 Koehn, E.H. 4911
 Koehne, H. 2427
 Koenig, W. 3932
 Koenigswald, G.H.R. von. 1176
 Koenigswald, W. von. 1594
 Koepping, K.P. 6044;6976
 Koga, T. 4043
 Kogan, D.M. 2266
 Kóhegyi, M. 1894
 Kohl, G. 5966
 Kohl, P.L. 333;1059-60
 Koiwai, K. 1298
 Kokkou, A. 2064
 Koźaczkowski, Z. 1833
 Kolar, J. 2698
 Kolenchenko, N.H. 2220
 Kolesnikova, L.G. 2221
 Koleva, E. 5582
 Kolig, E. 875;3351;6725
 Kolinski, M. 2632
 Kollias, E.E. 7530
 Kolling, A. 1595
 Kolnfk, T. 2318;3699
 Kolosov, Yu.H. 7638
 Kolosova, Yu.A. 4568
 Komatz, Y. 6889
 Komitowski, D. 3651
 Komorovsky, J. 2633
 Kondrat'yeva, O.A. 2228
 Konduktorova, T.S. 2194-5
 Konieczny, M.G. 3199
 Konitzky, G.A. 2991
 Konlande, J.E. 79
 Konrad, G. 3361
 Konsin, K. 2267
 Kontoleōn, N.M. 2065-6; 2287
 Konzin, K.K. 5739
 Koo, L.C. 6936
 Koolage, W.W. jr. 4686
 Kool, P.P.A.M. 5424
 Kopacz, J. 1895
 Kopaczky, F. 5483
 Kopeć, A.C. 4457
 Koperski, A. 3700
 Kopka, T. 4044
 Kopp, P.F. 1671
 Koppa, D.H. 6045
 Koppel, B. 6046
 Koprowski, P. 4366
 Korenevsky, S.N. 7641
 Korenyako, V.A. 3183; 5705
 Korn, S.R.D. 5220
 Korn-Olszanecka, D. 1840
 Kornafel, D. 5463
 Korolev, S.I. 5923
 Koroleva, E.A. 334
 Korošec, B. 2067
 Korošec, J. 2068
 Korošec, P. 2068-70
 Korostovtsev, M.A. 4328
 Korpuseva, V.M. 2222
 Korres, G.S. 7531
 Korszun, E. 4035
 Korte, W. 4426
 Korthoven, P.J.M. 217
 Korvela, A. 4569-70
 Korver, A.P.E. 6861
 Kos, P. 2071
 Kósa, L. 5545
 Kosarev, M.F. 1276
 Koseki, T. 5094
 Koshlyakova, T.N. 3877
 Kosfk, J. 3741
 Koske-Westphal, T. 3986
 Koskinen, A.A. 1400;5221
 Koško, A. 3668
 Koslucher, D. 6391
 Kosmenko, M.G. 3857
 Košnar, L. 3679
 Kosová, M. 1970
 Kossarev, M.F. see Kosarev, M.F.

- Kostič, P. 6583;7594-5
 Kostina, L.V. 5683
 Kostyuchenko, V.P. 4163
 Koszegi, F. 1889;1896
 Kotseva, Y. 3833
 Kourbansakhatov, K. see
 Kurbansakhatov, K.
 Koury, W.H. 939
 Koutecký, D. 1858;1897-8
 Kouza, A.V. see
 Kuza, A.V.
 Kouzmina, E.E. see
 Kuz'mina, Ye.Ye.
 Kouzminykh, S.V. see
 Kuz'minykh, S.V.
 Kovač, I. 5885
 Kovačevićová, S. 1971;
 5546
 Kovacheva, M. 2072
 Kovács, Á. 5547
 Kovács, L. 1875;7423
 Kovács, P. 7424
 Kovács, T. 1889;1899
 Koval, A.O.A.I. 4452
 Kovalainen, P. 5328
 Kovalenko, V.P. 2256
 Kovalenko, V.Yu. 5684
 Kovalevskaya, V.B. 2533
 Kovalovszki, J. 5506
 Kovár, R. 160
 Kovářova, A. 3947
 Kovářů, V. 7473
 Kowalczyk, B. 3701
 Kowalski, K. 3666;3702;
 5507-8
 Kowalski, M.A. 4316
 Koyoumdjisky-Kaye, E.
 4926
 Kozák, Ě.M. 7474
 Kozak, J. 5468
 Kozák, K. 1894
 Kozarov, G. 7490
 Kozintsev, A.G. 4045-6;
 5228
 Kozloff, A.P. 4354
 Kozlov, V.I. 267;5806
 Kozłowski, E. 4729
 Kozłowski, J.K. 1900;
 3785;4840;7038
 Kozłowski, S.K. 1901-2;
 3698;3728;5234
 Krader, B. 53
 Krader, L. 2634;4246
 Kraemer, D.C. 4015
 Kraemer, P.M. 2943
 Kraft, C.H. 6232
 Králiková, E. 5548
 Kralovánszky, A. 7425
 Kramp, P. 2308
 Krans, V.M. 4047
 Krantz, G.S. 5807;5886;
 6356-7
 Krasil'nikov, K.I. 5706
 Krasnitskaya, S.P. 5682
 Krasnov, Yu.A. 5958
 Krástanova, K. 797;2319
 Krause, E. 3668;3703
 Krause, R.A. 2320
 Kravchenko, N.M. 2222;
 2225
 Kravitz, D. 5227
 Krawiec, G. 1837-8
 Kreager, P. 54
 Krebs, K. 2635
 Krechowiecki, A. 4001
 Krejci, J. 6566
 Krespin, H.I. 5851
 Kresz, M. 5651
 Kreybig, T. von. 5877
 Krieger, H. 939
 Krige, E.J. 2875
 Kringas, P.R. 773
 Kris, Kh.I. 3858
 Krishnamurthy, R.V. 1120
 Krishnan, P. 4689
 Krištek, I. 5808
 Kristiansen, K. 5314
 Kriukov, M.V. see
 Kryukov, M.V.
 Krivoruchko, T.S. 5685
 Krogman, W.M. 5887
 Kroitzsch, K. 7261
 Kronenfeld, D.B. 2684
 Kronenfeld, J.Z. 2684
 Kronmal, R.A. 4751
 Kropotkin, V.V. 5707
 Kroupnik, I.I. see
 Krupnik, I.I.
 Krug, A. 1596
 Kruglikova, I.T. 2223
 Krumbach, H. 6047
 Krupiński, T. 4048
 Krupnik, I.I. 2636
 Kruppé, J. 3686
 Krusche, R. 999;4687
 Krushe, R. see
 Krusche, R.
 Krushel'nyts'ka, L.I.
 2224
 Kruta, V. 1903
 Kruts, V.O. 7642
 Krysiak, K. 3704
 Kryukov, M.V. 5147;6048
 Krzanowska, R. 4887
 Krzpanowski, A. 4821;4887
 Krzyżaniak, L. 2745;
 6183-5
 Kselman, J.S. 5014
 Kšica, M. 237
 Kubiak, W. 473
 Kubik, G. 6315-6
 Kubilus, J. 5849
 Kublanov, M.M. 7643
 Kuchera, M.P. 2225
 Kuchinko, M.M. 7644
 Kuckertz, J. 6789
 Kudat-Sertel, A. see
 Sertel, A.K.
 Kueas, H. 7262-3
 Kuenne, H. 81
 Kuenstler, R. 1597
 Kueppers, F. 4049
 Kukhareenko, Yu.V. 2226
 Kukin, A. 5583
 Kulesza, A. 5543
 Kulikauskiene, V. 5740
 Kumar, N. 3210
 Kumekov, B.Ye. 3337
 Kumritsch, C. 3241
 Kunitz, S.J. 2897;2992
 Kunkel, J.H. 4788
 Kunz, L. 1818;1972
 Kunz, P.R. 6341
 Kunze, M. 4160
 Kuo Chun-Yan. 798
 Kuper, A. 2876;4738;
 5184;6317
 Kuper, R. 1598
 Kupferer, H.J. 799
 Kupka, K. 3352
 Kurbansakhatov, K. 5130
 Kurbatova, O.L. see
 Rusakova, O.L.
 Kurent, T. 2073
 Kurfuerst, P. 335-6
 Kurjack, E.B. 3065;4758
 Kurnatowski, S. 2534;
 3645
 Kuroda, E. 6567-8
 Kurshakova, Yu.S. 4050
 Kurth, G. 5888
 Kurtz, D.C. 2159
 Kurylovych, H.M. 7671
 Kuse, A.R. 2388
 Kushner, D. 977
 Kusin, J.A. 4335
 Kusumgar, S. 1120
 Kutrzeba-Pojnarowa, A.
 5549
 Kuwata, M. 4033
 Kuza, A.V. 5741
 Kuz'mina, Ye.Ye. 5708
 Kuz'minykh, S.V. 2227;
 3859
 Kvideland, K. 1088
 Kwaku, K. 4427
 Kynchev, K. 3786
 La Cruz Fierro, J. de.
 4900
 La Fuente, N.R. de.
 962-3
 Laba, B. 1357
 LaBerge, W. 4628
 LaBianca, Ø.S. 4247
 Labutina, I.K. 2228
 Lachance, D. 4688
 Lackovits, E.S. 1973
 Lacroix, J. 1700
 LaFarge, P. 800;3077
 Lafaye, J. 4533
 LaFlamme, A.G. 3036
 Lafont, R. 1700
 Lago, T. 3907
 Lagunas, Z. 889
 Lahiri, S. 3105
 Lahren, S.L. jr. 6464
 Laing, L. 4689
 Laing, L.R. 3451
 Lejarte, P. de. 7328
 Lakshminarayana, H.D.
 6790
 Lal, B.B. 5059
 Lal, P. 6862
 Lalive d'Epinay, C. 55
 Lallemand, S. 4428
 Lamb, A. 4429
 Lamb, R.G. 3452
 Lambert, B. 1496
 Lambert, G. 801
 Lambert, J.B. 4161
 Lambert, M.F. 802
 Lambert, N. 7175
 Lambert, R.D. 4660
 Lambert, W.G. 5015;6684;
 6733
 Lamberti Montagnoni, L.
 123
 Lamboglia, N. 1767-9
 Lambrecht, F.L. 4430
 Lampe, W. 1599
 Lamphear, J. 2821
 Lamphiear, D.E. 2428
 Lamprinoudakēs, B.K.
 7532-3
 Lanahan, J. 795
 Lancaster, C.S. 6147
 Lancaster, O. 3200
 Lancaster, W. 1089
 Lancy, D.F. 565
 Landar, H. 4730
 Landau, J.H. 6685
 Lane, A.B. 645
 Lang, A. 1770;5383
 Lang, J. 2535;3622
 Lang, J.T. 3453
 Langaney, A. 2918
 Lange, C.H. 2321
 Lange, E. 1421;7264-5
 Lange, F.W. 3044;4759;
 6549
 Lange, G. 4386
 Lange, G[ünter] 5347
 Lange, G. de. 3598
 Lange, K. 1319
 Lange, K[enneth] 2392-3;
 2429-30;5889;5915
 Lange, R. 1974
 Lange, S. 337
 Langer, J. 1491;1975;
 3501;5550;6049
 Langlands, B.W. 6246-7
 Langub, J. 1204
 Laniauskaitė, J. 5742
 Lanly, A. 1705
 Lanoir, C. 6647
 Lanting, J.N. 5384
 Lányi, V. 7403
 Lanyon, G. 204
 Lapaire, C. 1672-3
 Laporte, G. 4162
 Lappe, U. 1600
 Lara, C.A. 4789
 Larnach, S.L. 4051
 Laroche, M. 338
 Larochele, G. 4690;
 6465-6
 Larrauri, I. 6569
 Larribeau, A.M. 2010
 Larsen, R.R. 4248
 Larsson, L. 5315
 Lasecka, E. 5464
 Lasker, G. 2371
 Lasota, A. 3704-5
 Lasota-Moskalewska, A.
 see Lasota, A.
 Lassarade, L. 3572
 Lastra de Suárez, Y.
 4814
 László, G. 7426-8
 Lateef, N.V. 2800
 Latham, L. 1339
 Latt, S.A. 4126
 Lattimore, S. 1771
 Laube, A. 5425
 Laubscher, M. 6863
 Laufer, I.J. 1442
 Laue, T.H. von. 566
 Lauer, C. 161
 Lauer, E. 2568
 Lauer, P.K. 7003
 Lauer, R.H. 2637
 Lauf, D.I. 5048
 Laughlin, C.D. jr. 620
 Laughlin, S.B. 2944
 Laughlin, W.S. 1250;2944
 Laul, S. 2229
 Laumann, E.O. 4249
 Laurecchio Minelli, L.
 4743;4790
 Lauter, H. 1061
 Lavallée, D. 6598
 Lavallée, P. 3560
 Lavender, A.D. 803
 [Lavie, J.M.] 1375
 Lavondès, A. 1374
 Lavondès, H. 1374
 Lavoyer, I. 3623
 Law, G. 1388-9
 Law, P. 1436
 Lawick-Goodall, J. van.
 191
 Lawless, R. 1205
 Lawrey, J. 1327
 Lawson, A.J. 3454
 Laxton, R.R. 2536
 Laychuk, J.L. 4571-3
 Layng, A. 2993
 Lazarevič, A. 1996
 Lazaridēs, D.I. 7534
 Lazaridēs, P.É. 7535
 Lazaridou, I. 2552
 Lazarus, Y.W. 720
 Lazer, C. 767
 Lazreg, M. 6207
 Le Gall, J. 7266
 Le Mouel, J.F. 2898
 Le Roux, C.T. 3559
 Le Roy, E. 430
 Leach, B.F. 1380
 Leach, Sir E. 339;4367
 Leaf, G.R. 4634
 Leakey, L.S.B. 47;5840
 Leakey, M.D. 4458
 Leakey, R.E.F. 2813-4
 Lebedeva, A.A. 1247
 Lebedinskaya, G.V. 5890
 Leben, F. 1422
 Lebensztajn, B. 6584
 Lebessi, A. 5608;7536

- Lebioda, H. 179;5471-2
 LeBlanc, S.A. 941;5962
 Lebon, J. 7175
 Lecaille, A. 4952
 Lech, J. 3706
 Lechevallier, M. 6686
 Lechtig, A. 891
 Lechtman, H. 6599
 Leciejewicz, L. 3707
 Leclant, J. 4355
 Lécuyer, S. 7211
 Lee, A.J. 4583
 Lee, D.N. 6306
 Lee, G.T.R. 1439
 Lee, J. 2788
 Lee, J.A. 1434
 Lee, L. 5849
 Leeds, A. 2638
 Lees, S.H. 6570
 Leete, R. 5251
 Leeuwe, J. de. 4250;6050
 Lefebvre, M. 6467
 Lefèvre, J. 7337
 Lefferts, H.L. jr. 2639
 Lefranc, G. 2431
 Légaré, J. 6468
 Legassick, M. 2877;4317
 Legoux, P. 2322
 Leguebe, A. 5351-2;7170
 Lehečková, E. 1904;7429
 Lehmann, W.P. 3255
 Lehmer, D.J. 2320;2356
 Lehtosalo-Hilander, P.L. 7119
 Lehuard, R. 431
 Leininger, M. 6469
 Leitch, A.G. 4052
 Leite Lopes, J.S. 3137
 Lejarraga, H. 4826
 Lekvinadze, V.A. 1062
 Lemaitre, Y. 1374
 Lembezat, H. 7211
 Lempesē, A. 2074;7537
 Leney, L. 2537
 Lengersfeld, W. 1674
 Lenoir, M. 1601-2
 Lentakis, A. 2323
 Lenzi, R. 2640
 Lebn, J. 815
 Léon, M. 1706
 Léon-Portilla, M. 4731
 Leonhardy, F.C. 6390
 Leont'yev, A.A. 56
 Leont'yev, A.Ye. 3860
 Lepenies, W. 4251
 Lepi, P. 1344
 Leroi-Gourhan, A. 4958
 Leroy-Prost, C. 5385
 Lešček, M. 1976;5809; 7475
 Lesnitskaya, M.M. 7645
 Lešny, J. 1905
 Lester, D. 340
 Lestrangle, M.T. de. 567-8
 Lestrel, P.E. 2432
 Lethbridge, H.J. 5095
 Letica, Z. 3787
 Letissier, M. 5365
 Leube, A. 1423
 Leutenegger, W. 4053
 Leuzinger, H. 7145
 Leveau, P. 474
 Levenok, V.P. 3861
 Leveson, T. 4933
 Levi, Ye.I. 2216
 Lévi-Pinard, G. 1675
 Lévi-Strauss, C. 341; 4252;1654
 Leviandier, T. 57
 Levin, C.L. 6470
 Levin, D.M. 375
 Levine, D.C. 3400
 Levine, D.N. 804;2994
 Levine, L.D. 4959
 Levine, N. 4253
 Levine, S.B. 1299
 Levering, R.L. 2651
 Levinsohn, R. 4516
 Levinsohn, S.H. 1021
 Levitt, M. 168
 Lewicki, P.K.T. 1839
 Lewin, G. 6051
 Lewis, A.N. 3256
 Lewis, C. 6471
 Lewis, D.H. 6977
 Lewis, D.M. 5959
 Lewis, M. 2433
 Lewitz, S. 6842-3
 L'Heureux, C.E. 4960
 Li, C.C. 5891
 Li Causi, L. 5452
 Li Chia-nao. 1286
 Li Chuankui. 258
 Li Chung. 1277
 Li Hsueh-chih. 6937
 Li Jingling. 6909
 Li Tso-chih. 5131
 Li Wen-hsiung. 2434-5
 Li Yanxian. 1278
 Li Youheng. 3317
 Liana, T. 3708
 Liaoning. Provincial Museum. Archaeological Team. 3318
 Liba, P. 6052
 Liberty, M. 2899
 Liddell, J. 3759
 Liebedinskaya, G.V. see Lebedinskaya, G.V.
 Lies, H. 7267
 Liesegang, G. 416;2822; 4468
 Liger, J.C. 6666
 Lightner, T.M. 2702;3029
 Lil'in, Ye.T. 4054
 Lillesø, E.K. 475
 Lim, J.S. 3284
 Limoges redevelopment. 1652
 Limongi, Y. de. 2440
 Lin Shenglong. 5932
 Lin Shih-min. 6910
 Lin-yi Archaeological Team. 1284
 Lincoln, B. 3151;6053
 Lind, A.M. 4059
 Lindenbaum, S. 1358
 Lindenberg, S. 6054-5
 Linder, A.D. 6391
 Linder, D. 5899
 Lindgren, G. 7111
 Lindquist, N.E. 5994
 Lindsay, J. 3184
 Lindsay, J.M. 1479
 Lindsten, J. 1496;6126
 Linfert, A. 2075
 Ling-t'ai County. Cultural Centre. 3316
 Link, A.W. 2945
 Linn, M.W. 4691
 Linnus, J. 2268
 Lins, P.A. 2538
 Lintner, S. 5042
 Lipinskaya, V.A. 1300
 Lipták, P. 3652
 Lirnychenko, V.A. 5652
 Lisenkov, A.N. 4109
 Lisevich, I.S. 3336
 Lisitsina, G.N. see Lisitsyna, G.N.
 Lisitsyna, G.N. 2539; 4163
 Lisowski, F.P. 4055
 Lissievitch, I.S. see Lisevich, I.S.
 Lissitsyna, G.N. see Lisitsyna, G.N.
 Lister, F.C. 900;918
 Lister, P. 6791
 Lister, R.H. 900;918
 Little, K. 432
 Little, M.A. 945;3104
 Litvak King, J. 4164
 Liu, B. 5158
 Liu, W.T. 3260-1;3274
 Liu Yuhai. 1279
 Lizot, J. 380;1000
 Llobera, J.R. 3891-2; 4254
 Llobregat, E.A. 1772
 Lloyd, A.B. 476;517
 Lloyd, G.E.R. 2160
 Lloyd, P.C. 2641
 Lloyd-Morgan, G. 6186
 Lobligeois, M. 1102;6792
 Loboda, I.I. 3862;7630
 Locher-Scholten, E.B. 6831
 Lockhart, D.G. 7093
 Lockhart, J. 919
 Loeb, E. 5810
 Loeftgren, O. 7131
 Loehr, H. 1598
 Loennqvist, B. 7132
 Loepfe, W. 2723
 Loesch, D. 4056
 Loewen, J.A. 2642;6148
 Loftin, C. 342
 Logashova, Zh.B. 343
 Loghem, E. van. 3598
 Lohman, T.G. 2477
 Lohse, W. 6149
 Loiselet, J. 2431
 Loizos, P. 2161
 Lombard, D. 6864
 Lombard, P. 7355
 Lombard-Salmon, C. 1206; 6832
 Lombardi, J.R. 805
 Lomova, T.M. 4057
 Londoño, M. 973
 Long, J. 1480
 Long, N.E. 806
 Long, S.V. 964-5
 Longacre, W.A. 2324
 Loofs, H.H.E. 6865
 Loomis, J.L. 2412
 Lopasic, A. 2643
 López, M.E. 1720
 Łopuszański, B. 3933
 Lorandou-Papantoniou, R. 2076
 Lorblanchet, M. 7175
 Lorch, R. 4138
 Lord, E.E. 506
 Lorenz, H. 7430
 Lorenzi, F. de. 4058
 Lorincz, B. 1906
 Lorinskas, R.A. 807
 Loschky, D.J. 5811
 Losiak, B. 1840
 Łosiński, W. 3709
 Ługas, V. 2230-1
 Louis, A. 6208
 Lovejoy, C.O. 2436;2845
 Lovis, W.A. jr. 4635
 Lovrien, E.W. 5899
 Low, W.D. 3299;5104;6890
 Lowe, R.F. 6289-90
 Lowery, P.R. 3455
 Lowry, J. 344
 Lowther, A.W.G. 7073
 Loze, I. 3863
 Lozoff, B. 1149;2923
 Luan Eng Lie-injo. 3256; 5065
 Lubs, H.A. 5927
 Lucarelli, P. 7340
 Lucas, A.T. 5292
 Lucchesi, E. 518
 Luce, J.V. 2077
 Lucena Salmoral, M. 1001-2
 Luckett, W.P. 2437
 Ludvíková, M. 1977
 Luening, J. 1598
 Luethi, M. 6056
 Luethy, I.C.E. 4574
 Lugan, B. 6261
 Lukacs, J.R. 1112
 Lukasheva, I.D. 4077
 Lukito, E. 3257
 Lumberras, L.G. 966
 Lumley, H. de. 3525
 Lumley, M.A. de. 3525
 Lumpkins, W. 808
 Lundberg, C. 3502
 Lundegren, H.M. 2412
 Lundsteen, C. 4059;5305
 Lundstein, C. see Lundsteen, C.
 Luneau, R. 6150
 Lunow, W. 58
 Luomala, K. 809
 Luppis, B. 5901
 Luther, D. 1978;7476
 Lutovinova, N.Yu. 4060
 Luzbetak, L.J. 2644
 Lwanga-Lunyiigo, S. 4310
 Ly, M. 2781
 Lyapunova, R.G. 2995
 Lynn, R. 3934-6
 Lyonnet, B. 6666
 Lyons, J. 6472
 Łyson-Wojciechowska, G. 4061
 M., J. 59
 Ma, N.S.F. 5892
 Maas, M. 2162
 McAdam, E. 2540
 Macalister, R.A.S. 2294
 McAlpine, P.J. 2900
 McArthur, M. 7596
 McBride, D.C. 3017
 McBryde, I. 6965-6
 McCabe, K. 4613
 McCaffrey, L.J. 810
 McCall, G. 4255;5222
 Maccarini, P.A. 162
 McCarter, P.K. 4961
 McCarthy, F.D. 6967
 McCaw, B.K. 5899
 McClearn, G.E. 2388;2917
 McCloskey, B. 6473
 McClure, E.F. 7615
 McClure, H.A. 6687
 MacCormack, G. 2645
 McCormack, P.A. 2946
 McCreery, J.L. 3152
 McCulloch, B. 5212
 McCurry, D.M. 4256
 McDermott, J.P. 1301
 McDevitt, C.A. 109
 MacDevitt, J. 5252
 Macdonald, B. 1409
 MacDonald, B.R. 2756
 McDonald, C.K. 5616
 MacDonald, G.F. 6392
 MacDonald, J.L. 3405
 MacDonald, M.J. 692
 MacDonald, R.J. 6476
 MacDougall, B.G. 5933
 MacDowell, D.M. 2163
 McDowell, M.E. 2944
 McDowell, N. 7004
 McDowell, P. 4791
 Maceda, M.N. 6866
 McElroy, A. 811
 MacGaffey, J. 638
 McGee, H.F. jr. 4692
 McGhee, R. 739;4693
 MacGregor, A. 2541;3456
 MacGregor, A. 7061
 MacGregor, I.A. 2788
 McGrew, W.C. 163
 McGurk, F.C.J. 6329
 McHenry, D.E. jr. 621; 4257

- McHenry, H.M. 164;2729;
2919;4062;4311
Machin, R. 7094
Machnik, J. 1907;3682
Macías Goytia, A. 967
McIntosh, R. 2710
McIntyre, I.M. 3463
MacIntyre, W.C. 198
Mack, J[anna] 2646
Mack, J[ohn] 110
McKay, A. 4792
McKerrell, H. 4942;6679
Mackevič, J. 5759
Mackie, A. 3406;5262
McKinlay, J.R. 5213
McKinney, C.V. 2801
McKown, R.E. 6233
Mackreth, A.H. 5158
McKusick, V.A. 4063
McLachlan, R. 5096
McLaughlin, C.D. 4161
Maclean, N. 7054
McLellan, M. 4152
MacLeod, C. 3484
McLoughlin, W.G. 6475
McMiken, D.F. 165
McNamara, J.A. jr. 166
McNeil, B. 6125
McNitt, F. 1;812
McPherson, B.D. 4694
McRae, S. 4695
McRoberts, H.A. 2962
MacVean, R. 2423
McWilliams, K.R. 2947
Madan, T.N. 5049
Maddin, R. 6847
Madigan, F.C. 5067
Madl, F. 2802
Madueke, E.D.N. 6217
Madyda, R. 3710;5497
Maeder, P.M. 345
Maegdefrau, W. 1678
Magassa, H. 600
Magenis, R.E. 4083
Maggs, T.M.O'C. 651;2855
Magnarella, P.J. 4993
Magnus, R.W. 6550
Magrath, W.T. 3834
Maguire, J.B. 5293
Magyar, K. 1908
Mahanta, S. 3209
Mahapatra, S. 6793
Mahato, P.P. 1103
Mahdavi, I. 6719
Maher, R.F. 3262
Maier, F. 5386
Maier, F.G. 2078
Maier, R.A. 1603;5387-8
Mailhot, H. 4725
Mair, L. 346
Maitra, A.K. 3210
Maitra, S. 6803
Maitre, J.P. 6187
Majastre, J.O. 5426
Majewski, K. 5609
Majnarić-Pandžić, N.
5610-1
Mak Kai Yim. 5158
Makakeeva, L. see
Makaveeva, L.
Makarova, T.I. 5743;7672
Makarovič, M. 7597
Makaveeva, L. 2319;5427
Makhno, Ye.V. 60;7646
Makiewicz, T. 3668;7385
Makowiecka, E. 473
Maksimova, M.I. 3
Malaloda, K. 5821
Malandra, A. 4477
Malanova, N.S. 4145
Mali archaeology. 533
Malik, S.C. 1122
Malina, R.M. 888;3048;
4064;6358;6534
Malinowski, A. 1835;1841
Malinowski, T. 7409;
7431-2
Malizia, P. 4258
Mallea, J.R. 6330
Mallmann, M.T. de. 6794
Mallory, J.P. 5229
Mallowan, Dame A.C. 3970
Mallowan, Sir M.E.L.
6688
Malm, W.P. 6938
Malmqvist, G. 1027;1320
Malmstrom, V.H. 901
Malone, J. 693
Maluma, E. 6298
Malycky, A. 4551;4554;
4560;4575-84;4594
Mamak, A.F. 5190
Mamedov, F.G. 6689
Mammeri, M. 4368
Mamonova, 4073
Mamuzić, R. 7598
Mancini, C. 4165
Mandal, B.B. 3242
Mandel, M. 2232
Mandelbaum, D.G. 1028
Mandeville, E. 4478
Mandybura, M.D. 2269
Manfroi, O. 6629
Mangelsdorf, G. 1604;
7268
Mangold, R.G. 6234
Mania, D. 1605;7269
Manley, J.H. 4517
Mann, A. 2367;2438
Mann, C.J. 5960
Mann, R.S. 3285;6795
Mannndorf, H. 3243
Manning, P.K. 2647-8
Manojlović, M. 5584
Manova, Ts. 2164
Mansoben, J.R. 3362
Mantel-Niećko, J. 4369
Manucharyan, A. 6726
Maples, M.K. 5893
Maples, W.R. 5893
Maranda, E.K. 5196;6057
Marazzi, M. 5445
Marcellino, A.J. 943;948
Marchak, B.I. see
Marshak, B.I.
Marchand, D. 5860
Marchenko, I.D. 7647
Marchenko, K.K. 2233
Marcillaud, J.G. 3582
Marcinkian, A. 3711
Marck, J. 3378
Marckwardt, A.H. 5798
Marcsik, A. 4065;5473
Marcus, J. 6551
Marecki, B. 4066
Marek, J. 4021
Marek, P. 1979
Margary, I.D. 3883
Mārghitan, L. 3788
Margulis, M. 2649
Marić, Z. 2114
Marie, M. 7211
Marien, G. 228
Marinescu-Bîlcu, S.
3789;7538
Maringer, J. 1424;2542;
3384
Marinis, R. de. 1773-4
Mark, A.K. 61
Mark, H.F.L. 2439
Markl, J. 3748
Markoff, I. 7599
Markotić, V. 4583;4585-6
Markov, G.Ye. 2650;5813
Markov, P.H. 2270
Marks, A.E. 2747
Marks, P.A. 5901
Marks, V. 4067
Markus, E.J. 1094
Marliac, A. 2784;6216
Marmier, F. 6169
Maroteaux, P. 6363
Marquer, P. 2325;7162
Marquet, J.C. 3573
Marroquin, A.D. 3078
Marroquin, R. 3045
Marsac, M. 5379
Marschall, O. 7270
Marschall, W. 6058
Marsden, L. 813
Marshack, A. 4166
Marshak, B.I. 4167
Marshall, C. 2568
Marshall, L.B. 5225;7031
Marshall, M. 5225;7031
Marshall, W. 4667
Marshall, W.A. 1441;2440
Marshall, W.H. 2965
Martens, F. 347
Martin, C. 1677
Martin, J.B. 1707
Martin, J.P. 7341
Martin, P.S. 2324
Martin, W.B.W. 814
Martin Bueno, M.A. 1775
Martin de Zurita, J.A.
968
Martin-Bagnaudez, J.
3519
Martinez, C. 887
Martínez Marín, C. 4259
Martínez Perona, J.V.
1776
Martini, F. 1777; 7356
Martini, G. 6867
Martino, E. de. 1711
Martinoir, B.L. de.
1207
Martorell, R. 890-1;6534
Marty, R. 3545
Marubini, E. 1445
Marunovich, 2271
Maruyama, T. 209
Marx, E. 1090
Masamba, m.M. 2840;4696
Massao, F.T. 6252
Mašek, N. 3712
Masera, G. 204
Maslennikov, A.A. 5709;
7648
Masnick, G.S. 2901
Mason, J.P. 501
Masse, N. 2305
Masset, C. 2920
Massey, D.S. 5814
Masson, E. 2079;5673
Masson, O. 2080
Masson, V.M. 1280
Massoudieh, M.T. 1091
Mata, L.J. 4751
Matalon, R. 691
Matalová, A. 62
Mateescu, C.N. 2081
Matei, M.D. 3790;7539
Mateu y Llopis, F. 2326
Mathews, T.D. 4636
Mathur, H.M. 1150
Matolcsi, J. 5509;7433
Matos, J. 3099
Matos Mendieta, R. 6600
Matsubara, M. 6727
Matsukura, M. 5114
Matthews, J.A. 7120
Mattson, P.H. 2996
Matyukhin, A.Ye. 4168
Matzen, R. 1708
Maude, H. 6954
Maulik, S.K.G. 6796
Mauny, R. 405;4356
Maurer, H. 3713
Maurer, W.H. 5060
Maurigiannake, A. 2082-3
Mavriyannaki, C. see
Maurigiannake, A.
Mavrudchiev, B. 3786
Maw, J. 4488
Maxfield, V.A. 3457
Maxia, C. 1731;1778;7338
7339
Maxmin, J. 2165
Maxwell, S. 3398
Maxwell, W.E. 1208
May, A.G. 2503
May, M.L. 170
May, R.V. 6393
May, V. 1518
Mayer, A. 6209
Mayer, I. 2823
Mayet, F. 5446
Mayhew, B.H. 2651
Mayhew, N.J. 3458
Mayo, O. 2441;5894
Mayor, G.H. 5870
Mayr, W.R. 2442
Maystre, C. 2748
Mazière, G. 5368
Mazur, A. 5895
Mazurowski, R.F. 3714-5;
5510
Mazzilli, C. 129
Mbonyinkebe, S. 6274
Mead, G.R. 6394
Mead, M. 5197
Méar-Crine, A.M. 815
Medina, A. 4260
Medina, C.A. de. 4888
Meditch, A. 2703
Medović, P. 3791;5612
Medrano, I. 4889
Meduna, J. 63
Medway, Lord, N. 5815
Medyntseva, A.A. 5741
Meeks, N. 1450
Meeks, N.D. 5973
Meer, P. vander. 348
Megaw, J.V.S. 7044
Megdiche, C. 6157
Meggers, B.J. 5961
Méhes, K. 167
Mehrotra, R.R. 1151
Meighan, C.W. 2948
Meignen, L. 1606
Meindl, R. 2908
Meinel, W. 5878
Meirion-Jones, G.I. 7329
Meis, S.M. 816
Meissner, M. 816
Mejland, Y. 5329
Melanesia. 3354;6985
Meleisea, M. 5225
Meletinsky, Ye.M. 6059
Melgar Vázquez, M.A.
4890
Melin, N.A. 817
Mellink, M.J. 1063;6690
Mellman, W.J. 693;699
Melnick, M. 4748
Melo, V. de. 3138
Ménager, J. 7175
Mendel, F. 4068
Mendenhall, S.T. 1209
Méndez-Domínguez, A.
920
Mendlewicz, J. 168
Mendonsa, E.L. 569
Mendoza, T. 2439
Menghin, O. 68;74
Menini, C. 7340
Menk, R. 6060
Menovshchikov, G.A. 2652
Mensching, G. 3969
Menutti, M.T. 693;699
Menzel, E.W. jr. 2444
Menzies, J.I. 1369
Mercer, J. 3459
Mercer, P.M. 5198
Merchant, R.J. 5205
Mercier-Tremblay, C. 5701
Meredith, H.V. 169;2443
Meriggi, P. 5016

- Merino de Zela, E.M. 4891
 Merinský, Z. 7434
 Merlan, F. 4815
 Merriam, R. 2911
 Merrillees, R.S. 477
 Mertl, A.S. 4069
 Mertton, J. 768
 Meseldžija, D. 7540
 Meshorer, Y. 6691
 Messenger, J.C. 886
 Messing, S.D. 349;502; 5428
 Messmann, D.K. 5960
 Mesterházy, K. 5511
 Mestokosho, M. 818
 Mestriner, M.A. 4827
 Mészáros, M. 3653
 Metais, M.O. 4142
 Metcalf, P. 1210-1;3286
 Metz, W.H. 5389
 Meuszyński, J. 4962
 Meyer, E. 7271
 Meyer, L.L. 6331-2
 Meyer, M.C. 4793
 Meyer, W. 7330
 Meyer-Bahlburg, H. 601
 Meyerovitch, E. 2147
 Meyerowitz, E.L.R. 6235
 Meyers, A.R. 6162
 Meyers, E.M. 4963
 Mezentseva, G.G. 3864
 Mezzana, F. 1779;7357
 Mi, M.P. 2388;2917
 Michaelson, E.J. 2653
 Michálek, J. 5551;7435
 Michalski, J. 5512-3
 Michel, H.V. 478
 Michel, J. 1607
 Michel, M. 571;4142
 Michick, G.L. 358
 Michna, P.J. 7436
 Mickelsen, N.R. 503
 Micklewright, F.H.A. 5294
 Middleton, D.R. 6630
 Middleton, L.T. 6395
 Mielke, J.H. 3506
 Mienovchtchikov, G.A. see Menovshchikov, G.A.
 Migeon, B.R. 2398
 Mihajlović, V. 5674
 Mihály, P. 1909
 Mikhaylov, B.D. 5710
 Mikhaylova, G. 350
 Mikhlin, B.Yu. 2206;2234
 Mikić, Z. 3764;7487
 Mikkelsen, M. 2493;3504; 7112
 Mikl Curk, I. 2084
 Mikulčić, I. 3792
 Milano, A. 7351
 Milburn, M. 417;537
 Milea, Z. 3768
 Milham, P. 6968
 Milićević, J. 3835
 Milisauskas, S. 3716
 Miller, A. 153;4032;5892
 Miller, A.H. 4697
 Miller, A.L. 151
 Miller, B.D. 304
 Miller, C.H. 5875
 Miller, J. 351;3030;6476
 Miller, K.L. 699
 Miller, V.E. 921;927; 4804
 Miller, W.L. 352
 Miller, W.R. 6450
 Millones, L. 4892-3
 Millotte, J.P. 3937
 Mills, A.J. 2749
 Milne, G.R. 3403
 Milne, J.S. 1442
 Milner, G.B. 353
 Milosavljević, M. 5653-5
 Milošev, M.B. 5656-7
 Milošević, M. 3958
 Milton, K. 170
 Milutinović, K. 3938
 Milutinović, N. 3897
 Milutinović, V. 5658
 Mims, C. 5896
 Mináč, V. 7453
 Minaříková, D. 7437
 Minayeva, T.M. 69
 Minchinton, W. 3485
 Minderhout, D.J. 3041
 Minnis, P.E. 5962
 Minnucci, L. 7281
 Mintz, S.W. 6061
 Miranda, R.V. 4303
 Mirković, G. 5659
 Mirković, M. 2085
 Mirnik, I. 2132
 Miró, R. 2401
 Mironov, V.G. 3861
 Mirov, R. 5744
 Misawa, S. 5105
 Miska, J.P. 4587-9
 Miśkiewicz, J. 3905
 Misra, P.K. 6797
 Miskiewicz, B. 5474
 Mitchell, B.M. 2166
 Mitchell, D. 2997
 Mitchell, D.H. 6396-7
 Mitchell, J. 204
 Mitchell, R.J. 1443;7058
 Mitchell, W.P. 3101
 Mitra, N. 6824
 Mitrea, B. 2086-7
 Mitseva-Kolarska, E. 3836
 Mitsopoulos-Leon, V. 2088
 Mitsos, M.Th. 2191
 Mittelman, J.H. 6262
 Mittermeier, R.A. 5897
 Mitchell, I. 4070
 Miwa, S. 5911
 Mizuno, A. 4071
 Mjartan, J. 3939;5816
 Mladenović, O. 64;5660
 Mladin, J. 2089
 Młodziejowski, B. 171
 Mnatsakanyan, A.Sh. 6728
 Mnatsakanyan, S. 1064
 Moafy, N. 3163
 Mocchegiani-Carpano, C. 5445
 Mochon, M.J. 2543
 Mócsy, A. 7438
 Modiano, G. 6753
 Modrijan, W. 1910-1
 Mody, G. 5552
 Moehr, M. 1526
 Moennich, A. 6571
 Moersch, H. 3597
 Moerman, D.E. 2998
 Moffatt, M. 1152
 Mohamed Ali Hakim, A. 467
 Mohan, M. 3356
 Mohanti, A.P. 6796
 Mohanty, A.K. 6801
 Mohapatra, K. 6798-801
 Mohen, J.P. 7272
 Mohr Chavez, K.L. 4833
 Moineureau, J. 7175
 Mojares, R.B. 5080
 Molet, L. 658;4518
 Möller, J. 2451
 Molleson, T.I. 6250
 Molnár, A. 5454
 Moloney, N.M. 4590
 Momirović, K. 7497
 Mondjannagni, A. 4376
 Mondovano, J.A. 2921
 Monk, M. 3416
 Monnier, J.L. 7273
 Monnier, Y. 4431
 Monod, J.L. 3901
 Montagu, A. 3940;5817
 Montegu, J.C. 6692
 Monticello, R.V. 2654
 Montoya Briones, J. de J. 4794
 Montoye, H.J. 2428
 Monzón de Wilkie, E. 674
 Moodie, D.W. 2902
 Moody, M.I. 2444
 Moonen, F. 3139
 Moora, A. 2196
 Moore, C.A. 4964
 Moore, C.R. 5198
 Moore, D.A. jr. 4698; 6477
 Moore, G.W. 130;2407
 Moore, J. 5097
 Moore, J.H. 3079;6478
 Moore, K. 354
 Moore, M.P. 4261
 Moore, P.R. 7020-1
 Moore, W.D. 4117
 Moorey, P.R.S. 1065; 6693;6701
 Moorhead, P.S. 4072
 Moorhouse, S. 5963
 Moorti, T.V. 6766
 Moos, I. von. 4992
 Moosleitner, F. 65
 Mora de Jaramillo, Y. 1003-5
 Moran Cabre, J. 1751
 Moravcová, M. 5553
 Morawski, W. 1912
 Morbeck, M.E. 2445
 Mordant, C. 3552
 Mordant, D. 3552
 More, W.W. 4202
 Moréchand, G. 1153
 Morel, J. 1573;6188-90
 Morey, N.C. 1022
 Morey, K.V. 1022
 Morgan, C. 5132
 Morgan, L. 5892
 Morgan, R.A. 3460
 Moriarty, E. 5160
 Moriarty, J.R., III. 721
 Morin, D. 5390
 Morin, F. 2655
 Morley, G. 6648
 Moroni, A. 3600
 Moroz, A.L. 5745
 Morpurgo, G. 6753
 Morpurgo-Davies, A. 5011
 Morris, B. 6802
 Morris, C. 969
 Morris, D.H. 644
 Morris, D.P. 2922
 Morris, E.A. 66
 Morris, J.P. 2378
 Morrison, C. 1154;6062
 Morrison, J.W. 5923
 Morrison, K.M. 819
 Morsy, M. 6162
 Morton, D. 1212-3
 Morton, N.E. 1436;4090; 6126
 Morwood, M.J. 6969;6978
 Moscardino, M. 3887
 Moscati, S. 3624
 Moschetti, E. 7358
 Mościcki, W. 1913-4
 Moser, C.L. 4760
 Moser, D.R. 6063
 Moser, F. 3561;7272
 Moser, M.B. 3074
 Moser, R.R. 355-6
 Moskova, D. 3837
 Mossler, G. 1608
 Motoyama, E.K. 3105
 Mottl, M. 1609
 Mottura, A. 103;172
 Motyková, K. 67;1915; 5818;7439
 Mugeon, R. 4699
 Mounin, G. 2327
 Mountjoy, P.A. 2090-1
 Moura Echenique, V.M. 996
 Mourant, A.E. 4457
 Mourelatos, D.K. 2446
 Murodov, O. see Murodov, O.
 Moussette, M. 6479
 Moutsopoulos, N. 3793
 Mouzelis, N. 2167
 Movsesyan, A.A. 4073
 Moyana, T. 659
 Mozsolics, A. 1889; 1916-7
 Mpolo, M. ma see Masamba, m.M.
 Mrčarica, E. 7490
 Mróz, I. 1842
 Mróz, L. 4262
 Mruškovič, Š. 3952; 5554-5
 Mturi, A.A. 4459
 Muckelroy, K. 1460
 Mudimbe, V.Y. 6275
 Muehlemann, L. 1678
 Muehlaeusler, P. 1370; 5176
 Mueller, A. von. 7274
 Mueller, C. 7163
 Mueller, D. 519
 Mueller, D.W. 1610
 Mueller, H.H. 7275
 Mueller, W.H. 2447;6358
 Mueller-Beck, H. 1594
 Mueller-Karpe, H. 238
 Müftüoğlu, A.U. 6652
 Muhič, L. 2073
 Muhly, J.D. 6844
 Muir, I.D. 4357
 Mujaju, A.B. 2824
 Mukherjee, B. 6803
 Mukherjee, B.N. 1113; 3211
 Mukherjee, D.P. 1118; 1158;3212;5034
 Mukherjee, R. 3244
 Mukhina, N.N. 5691
 Mulcahy, F.D. 3644
 Mullen, P.B. 6480
 Muller, J.C. 572;4403; 6236
 Muller, M.C. 1023
 Mullor-Sebastián, A. 4894
 Mulloy, W. 1401
 Mulonas, G.E. 7541
 Munayi, M.M. 6276
 Mundkur, B. 6325
 Munizaga, J. 936
 Munro, P. 4732
 Murdoch, J.L. 2441
 Murodov, O. 1302
 Murotani, N. 2420
 Murphree, A.H. 4700
 Murphree, M.W. 2878
 Murphy, D.P. 682
 Murphy, E.A. 3989
 Murphy, E.F. 2656
 Murra, J.V. 969
 Murray, C. 4519
 Murray, R.F. jr. 2452
 Murty, J.S. 1119
 Musée Jeanu, C. 3775
 Musianowicz, K. 2328; 3717;5514
 Musil, R. 1918
 Musty, J. 3461
 Musumeci, S. 5901
 Muzzioli, M.P. 7359
 Mwene-Batende. 6277
 Myers, T.P. 970-1;1006 3102;4841;5183;6398

- Mylius, K. 5050;5061;
 6825-6
 Myl'nikov, A.S. 4263
 Myrdal, G. 357

 Nabers, N.P. 1742
 Nabuco, J. 5834
 Nachtigall, H. 2657
 Nad, S. see Nagy, S.
 Nadolski, A. 1819
 Nagata, J.A. 6868
 Nagel, W. 4965;6694
 Nagy, A. 3653
 Nagy, I. 4088
 Nagy, M. 4074
 Nagy, O. 5556
 Nagy, S. 5613-5
 Nagy, V. 4088
 Nahmad, S. 2892
 Nahmad Sitton, S. see
 Nahmad, S.
 Najjar, M.Y. el-. 2922-3
 Nakabayashi, N. 622
 Nakagawa, H. 6482
 Nakagome, Y. 2448
 Nakaite, L. 7649
 Nakaite-Vaitkunskiene,
 L. see Nakaite, L.
 Nakamura, T. 6939
 Nakashima, K. 5911
 Nakayama, K. 7005
 Nakermi, B. 2462
 Nakhapetyan, V.Ye. 5707
 Nam Jun-mo. 173
 Namboodiri, K.K. 2393;
 3035
 Nan Po. 5133
 Nana, S.F. 3245
 Nance, J.D. 722
 Nance, W.E. 2459-60;
 4075;5861-2
 Nanda, D.K. 1111
 Nandi, S.B. 5051
 Nandy, A. 1156
 Nanking. Museum of the
 City of Nanking. 3305
 Nannestad, P. 316
 Naroll, R. 358;2658;6064
 Narr, K.J. 68
 Nash, L.T. 174
 Nash, N. 6845
 Natapradja, I. 1214
 Nathan, H. 3165
 Nau, E. 3574
 Navajo witchcraft. 741
 Navarrete, C. 4761;6552
 Naveh, J. 6734
 Navon, R. 4076
 Navrátilová, A. 1980
 Naya, J.M. 940
 Naydenko, A.V. 69
 Nazarov, K.N. 4077
 Ndiaye, M. 2803
 Ndulu, B. 2818
 Neaher, N.C. 4432
 Nechvátal, B. 1884
 Needelman, B. 693
 Needham, R. 2659;5184;
 6263
 Neel, J.V. 941;4827;5226
 Neels, M.G. 4318
 Neer, R.M. 175
 Negev, A. 6695
 Negmatov, N.N. 5148
 Nei, M. 4078
 Nekvasil, J. 1919
 Nelson, D.E. 239;2544
 Nelson, H. 6039
 Nelson, J.M. 4264
 Nelson, M. 4358
 Nelson, S.M. 2628;3319
 Nemeškalová-Jiroudková,
 Z. 1920-1
 Nemeskéri, J. 3941;5475
 Németh, E. 30

 Nemeti, I. 2092
 Némethi, J. 7542
 Nesbitt, P.E. 6399
 Nesterova, S.L. 2272
 Nestor, I. 45;88;2093-4
 Nestor, J. see
 Nestor, I.
 Neubert, H. 5161
 Neugebauer, J.W. 3718
 Neumann, A.K. 4377
 Neumann, D.L. 820-1
 Neumann, F.J. 3080
 Neumann, P. 4822
 Neury, J.E. 7146
 Neustupný, J. 7440
 Nevanlinna, H.R. 3506
 New Mexico witchcraft.
 675;742
 Newall, V. 7095
 Newbury, C. 7026
 Newell, W.H. 70
 Newman, J.L. 4479
 Newman, O. 359
 Newman, R.S. 1155
 Newman, S. 4733
 Newton, G.D. 7096
 Newton, M. 5261
 Newton, R. 4155;5964
 Neyman, E. 3942
 Ng, W.G. 2449
 Ng'andwe, C.O.M. 4520
 Ngcobo, S.B. 2879
 Ngindu, M. 6278
 Ngubane, H. see
 Sibisi, H.
 Ngumu, P.C. 6237
 Ní Chinnéide, S. see
 Chinnéide, S. Ní.
 Niang, M. 573
 Nibbi, A. 479
 Nicholas, D.D. 4377
 Nicholl, R. 3287
 Nichols, C.W. 693
 Nichols, R. 6400
 Nicholson, J. 2660
 Nickel, R.K. 736
 Nickens, P.R. 3049
 Nicolaisen, W.F.H. 6065
 Nicolaou, I. 2095
 Nicolardot, J.P. 1567
 Nie, N.H. 822
 Niel, H. el-. 4457
 Nielsen, E. 1780
 Nielsen, P.O. 5316
 Niestérova, S.L. see
 Nesterova, S.L.
 Nietschmann, B. 6572
 Nigerian arts. 422
 Nigerian dances. 2789
 Nikčević, T. 2168
 Nikitin, A.L. 3865-6;
 5711-2
 Nikityuk, B.A. 3943;
 4079;5686
 Nikolayenko, A.G. 5717
 Nikolayeva, E.Ya. 2235
 Nikolayeva, T.V. 7672
 Nikolić, D. 2169
 Nikolić, R. 3944;5661-2
 Nikolić, V. 7491
 Nikolić-Dovat, V. see
 Nikolić, V.
 Nilius, I. 1611
 Nir, D. 4966
 Nishida, T. 2450
 Nitoburg, E.L. 267
 Nitzschke, W. 1612;
 7297-9
 Niwiński, A. 445
 Nixon, R. 2999
 Nizette-Godfroid, J.
 2096
 Njoku, A.O. 574
 Nkombe, O. 2661
 Nkwi, P.N. 6238

 Nnadozie Okafor, R. 2716
 Noakes, J.E. 6322
 Noble, J.V. 240
 Noble, R.R. 3486
 Noble, W.A. 3222
 Noddle, B.A. 2513
 Noeske, H.C. 5391
 Nofely, A. el. 1843
 Noguera, E. 4169
 Nolan, P. 5162
 Nolan, R.W. 575
 Nomoto, K. 5114
 Noorduyt, J. 1173
 Nooter, G. 3000
 Nooy-Palm, H. 1402
 Nørgaard-Pedersen, J.
 2451
 Norman, A.V.B. 3487
 Northrop, S.A. 360
 Northrup, D. 4433
 Norton, J.A. jr. 124;
 5862
 Nosek, E.M. 1860;1922
 Nougier, L.R. 2545;2750;
 3575-6
 Noušová, J. 5557
 Novák, J. 7408
 Novák, L. 1981
 Nováki, G. 7441
 Novikova, L.A. 5713
 Novotna, M. 1923
 Novotný, B. 1924
 Nowaihi, M. al-. 2662
 Nowak, M. 3001
 Nowicki, G. 1844
 Nowik, M. 5543
 Ntiro, S.J. 623
 Ntoumas, H. 2097;7543
 Núñez, A. 4744
 Núñez Regueiro, V.A. 972
 Nurge, E. 823
 Nurse, G.T. 645;4531
 Nusbaum, J.L. 2330
 Nusupbekov, A.N. 3337
 Nutini, H.G. 4795
 Nyang, S.S. 4434
 Nyberg, G.G. 6066
 Nyhan, W.L. 2398
 Nymán, A. 1502;3513
 Nystroem, B. 3514

 Oakley, K.P. 1461;2815
 Oakley, T. 1481
 Oates, J. 1066
 Oberem, U. 4895
 Oberholzer, J.J. 2856
 Obregón, G. 922
 O'Brien, J. 1806
 Obdenrov, M.F. 7650
 Ochoa Salas, L. 4762
 Ochsenschlager, E.L.
 5622
 O'Connell, J.T. 3246
 O'Connor, B. 3462
 O'Connor, B.L. 4080
 O'Connor, K.A. 5172
 Oda, E. 5911
 Oddy, W.A. 2538;3463
 Odell, M.E. 892
 Oden, -. 7322
 O'Donnell, J.V. 5901
 O'Donohue, J. 361
 Odrowąż-Szukiewicz, H.
 see Szukiewicz, H.
 Odumtan, S.O. 2785
 Oebink, U. 2098
 Oelsner, J. 6653
 Oestereicher, E. 2663
 Oettinger, M. jr. 3081;
 4745
 O'Fahey, C.J. 824
 Ofosu-Amah, S. 4377
 Ogden, J. 3437
 Ogden, J.G., III. 723
 Ogilvy, A. 1995

 Ogle, R.W. 4591
 Ogmundson, R. 825;3002;
 6481
 Ogunde theatre. 539;540
 Ogunye, O.O. 2452
 Ogyu, C. 7035
 Ó hÉalidhe, P. 3464
 Ohlsson, T. 5317
 Ohr, K. 1807
 Oinas, F.J. 7133
 Ojo, J.R.O. 576
 Okada, H. 4615
 Okada, M. 176
 Okajima, M. 6891
 Okálová, E. 3945
 O'Kane, J.M. 826
 Okeke, C. 2717
 Okeke, U. 577
 Okely, J. 362
 Okropiridze, N.I. 1067
 Okulicz, Z. 1879
 Ola, O. 578
 Olczakowa, H. 2354
 Ol'derogge, D.A. 2718
 Olędzki, J. 433;3946
 Olejnik, J. 5558
 Olimpio da Silva, M.C.B.
 938
 Olive, J.A. 5875
 Oliver, A. jr. 6696
 Olivera, M. 4265
 Olivera de Bonfil, A.
 4796
 Oliveros, A. 6535
 Olivier, G. 177-8;3526;
 4081
 Olivier, J.P. 2074
 Olivier, N.J.J. 2880
 Oller, G. 4151
 Olmstead, J. 4364
 Olmsted, G.S. 3380
 Olofson, H. 579-80
 Olomola, I. 4435
 Olsen, D.A. 1007
 Olsen, S.J. 724
 Olszewska-Dyoniziak, B.
 4266
 Omar, M. 3271
 Omari, C.K. 6264
 Omark, D.R. 827
 Omel'chenko, A.F. 4267
 Omibiyi, M. 4319
 Omoruyi, O. 4896
 Omoto, K. 3300;5105
 Onah, J.O. 581
 Onayko, N.A. 2236;5714;
 7651
 Ondrejka, K. 5559
 Ondricek, A. 5873
 O'Neill, T.P. 3488
 Ong Beng Poon. 5065
 Onokhoraye, A.G. 2804;
 6239
 Onoratini, G. 1613;3577;
 5937
 Onwuejeogwu, M.A. 602
 Oostrum-van der Horst,
 C. van. 114
 Opificius, R. 6697
 Opler, M.E. 828
 Opolska, B. 7378
 Oprisan, I. 6067
 Oprysk, V.H. 2224
 Orbegoza Rodriguez, E.
 4897
 Orbell, M. 1403
 Orczykowska-Swiątkowska,
 Z. 179;7372
 Ore, H.T. 6395
 O'Reilly, P. 1359
 Orel, J. 71;3947
 Orellana, S.L. 3082
 O'Riordan, M.L. 5254
 Orita, K. 5114
 Orlandos, A.K. 7544

- Orliac, M. 1614
 Orme, B. 1452
 Ormsby, D. 4151
 Ornstein, J. 4816;6326
 Ornstein, M. 4592
 Orr, J.D. 6362
 Orsáryová, E. 1982;6068
 Ortiz, R. 3140
 Orye, E. 180
 Osborn, A. 1024;4898
 Osborne, D. 725
 Osborne, L. de J. 3885
 Osborne, O.H. 6482
 Osborne, P.J. 7074
 Osgood, T. 2452
 Ossa, P.P. 4842
 Ossowska, M. 3942
 Øster, J. 3504
 Osterling, J.P. 6631
 Osterud, N. 6333
 Osterwalder, C. 5392
 Osti, L. 7340
 Ostoja-Zagórski, J. 3650
 Ostrasz, A. 2746
 Oswald, M. 4082
 Oswalt, R.L. 3031
 Otocoki, P. 1824
 Ott, J. 2453;5898-9
 Ottawa, B.S. 3782
 Otte, M. 1615;7276-7
 Ottenberg, S. 6240
 Otterbein, K.F. 6069
 Otto, H. 4170
 Otto, K.H. 7278-9
 Ottolenghi, S. 204
 Ottonello, E. 2664
 Overbeck, J.C. 5616
 Overholt, T.W. 829
 Overton, K.M. 4083
 Ovesen, J. 319
 Owen, D. 5305
 Owens, R.L. 1156
 Oxley, H.G. 363
 Oxnard, C.E. 4055
 Ōzand, P. 6652
 Ozawa, T. 6940
 Ōzbek, M. 4927
 Ozols, J. 241
- Pachiaudi, C. 228
 Pachkova, S.P. 2203
 Paddayya, K. 1123;3247
 Padgett, T.J. 2949
 Padin, V.A. 5715
 Padró Parcerisa, J. 2751
 Page, H.J. 2329
 Page, J.W. 2454
 Page, R.I. 3450
 Pageard, R. 603;4385
 Pagezy, H. 6279
 Págo, L. 225
 Pahiš, S. 2099-100
 Pahl, G.W. 923
 Paine, R. 1504
 Painter, K.S. 1462;7075;
 7360
 Pajot, B. 3578
 Pak, N. 181
 Pakkanen, V. 7134
 Pakrasi, K. 1104
 Paksá, K. 1983
 Pal, A. 6835
 Pal, D.C. 6804
 Palacio, J.O. 6573
 Palade, V. 7545
 Palagia, O. 2170
 Palascak, E. 2315
 Paličková-Patková, J.
 see Patková, J.
 Palkovič, K. 5560
 Pallenik, M.J. 4701
 Pallis, D.J. 5259
 Palma di Cesnola, A.
 1781
 Palmarino, R. 7340
- Palmer, G.B. 3003;4702
 Palmer, J.B. 2293
 Palmer, K. 5185
 Palmer, R.E.A. 1782
 Pálsson, J. 1497;3503
 Palter, J.L. 6401
 Palti, H. 1031
 Paluch, A. 72;3654
 P'an Nai. 5134
 Pandey, N. 1114;5032
 Pankhurst, R. 520;6210
 Panoff, M. 3363;5429
 Pant, R.K. 1120
 Pantelić, N. 7600-1
 Pao-lu Yu. see Yu Pao-lu.
 Paocchi. Museum. 5135
 [Paoletti, M.] 1376
 Papadopoulos, Th. 6070
 Papageorgiou, A. 2171
 Papahristodoulou, I.H.
 7546
 Papamarinopoulos, S.
 2546
 Papanek, G.F. 3288
 Papapostolou, I.A. 7529
 Papiha, S.S. 1105;3213;
 5260;6654
 Papin, Y.D. 5617
 Papp, Z. 182-3
 Paprocka, W. 5561
 Paquereau, M.M. 5393
 Pâques, V. 4370
 Parádi, N. 1875
 Paranjpe, V.G. 5038
 Parczewski, M. 1869;
 1922;5497
 Pardi, R. 4637
 Pardini, E. 1032;1732-4;
 1736
 Párducz, M. 1925
 Paredes, J.A. 2455;4703;
 6483
 Paris, J. 3552
 Pařízková, J. 2456
 Parker, F. 1369
 Parker, R.A. 521
 Parker, S. 830;4268
 Parkes, A.S. 3948
 Parks, M. 4083
 Parman, D.L. 6484
 Parniczky, G. 4380
 Parnikel', B.B. 6869
 Parpola, A. 5062
 Parr, C.W. 2817
 Parra, A. 6536
 Parrinder, G. 5819
 Parry, M.L. 1437;3401
 Parsons, L.A. 6599
 Parsons, P.A. 3348
 Pascal, C.B. 1808
 Pashkova, H.T. 2273
 Passarge, E. 3986;4084
 Passos de Carvalho, J.
 4525
 Pasztor, L.M. 4085
 Patai, R. 6729
 Patek, E. 1875;1926;7442
 Patel, H.H. 2665
 Patel, S. 6749
 Pathak, M.A. 188
 Pathy, J. 6805
 Patience, I. 3489
 Patková, J. 6071
 Pato, V. 3261
 Patrick, J.M. 4378
 Patricolo, M.R. 3594
 Patrushev, V.S. 2227
 Pattabiramin, P.Z. 5790
 Patte, E. 3527-8;5353
 Patterson, D.E. 6367
 Patterson, D.K. 6367
 Patterson, L.W. 5970
 Patterson, P.E. 6411
 Pattojoshi, P. 1107
 Pauer, E. 3301
- Paul, B.D. 924;3083
 Paul, L. 924
 Paul, R.A. 2666;3004;
 3248
 Paulik, J. 3719;7443
 Paulsen, A.C. 6601
 Paulus, I. 1482
 Păunescu, A. 3794;7509
 Paunier, D. 1616
 Paunović, P. 7602
 Pautreau, J.P. 7280
 Pauwels, M. 4480
 Pavelčík, J. 3720
 Pavlovsky, O.M. 5111
 Pawson, I.G. 694
 Payen, L.A. 4639
 Pazdur, M.F. 1913
 Peacock, D.P.S. 4171
 Pearce, J.M. 184
 Pearce, P. 1390
 Pearce, T.M. 4593
 Pearl, G.C. 847;4704
 Peckham, S. 2330
 Pedersen, I.L. 3504
 Pedersen, R. 1430
 Peek, P.M. 4436
 Peking. University. 5128
 Peled, R. 6698
 Pelekanidēs, S. 7547
 Pelen, J.N. 1679
 Pelham, A. de. 5900
 Pelham, P. 4138
 Pelliccioni, F. 4481
 Pellicer, A. 1720
 Pellissier, E. 3602;3625
 Peloso, V.C. 6632
 Pelt, P. van. 6265
 Pemberton, E.G. 2172;
 5618
 Pemberton, J. 582
 Pena Gimeno, M.J. 3381
 Peng, F.C.C. 406;6127
 Penney, S.H. 7097
 Penniman, T.K. 3949-50
 Penteado Coelho, V. 4843
 Pentikæinen, J. 6072
 Pentzos-Daponte, A. 1998
 Perani, J. 4445
 Percival, A.C. 3951
 Percival, G.A. 5994
 Percivall, B. 5430
 Percy, G. 2950
 Perdomo, L.R. de. 973
 Pereira, M.T. 7341
 Pereira de Queiroz, M.I.
 2667
 Pereira Menaut, G. 242
 Peres, C.A. 2511
 Perevozchikov, I.V. 4086
 Pérez, J.A. 961;6602
 Pérez Pérez, M. 3620
 Périchon, R. 1617
 Perini, R. 1783
 Perkins, D. jr. 3579
 Pernambuco de Mello, F.
 6633
 Peroni, R. 7281
 Perray, P. 3569
 Perrin, R.G. 4269
 Perrot, J. 4967;6686
 Perrot, M. 2903;3005
 Perry, J.W.B. 6283
 Perry, P. 2461
 Pershits, A.I. 5820-1
 Person, Y. 583
 Perzigian, A.J. 695
 Perzyńska-Holasowa, M.
 1820
 Peschel, K. 1527;7282-3
 Peškař, I. 1927
 Peške, L. 1845;3721-3
 Peso, C.C. di. 902
 Pessemesse, P. 5431
 Peter, F.A. 5173
 Peter, H. 3364
- Peters, B.G. 2237;7652
 Peters, C.R. 4038
 Peters, H.L. 1360
 Peters, K.M. 1391
 Peters, L.R. 6298
 Petersen, E. 7112
 Petersen, F. 3465
 Petersen, R. 3032
 Petersen, W. 364;4270
 Peterson, A. 2274-5
 Peterson, H. 4698
 Peterson, J.H. jr. 4209
 Peterson, M. 6806
 Petit Mendizábal, M.A.
 3605
 Pető, M.R. 7444
 Peto, R. 7059
 Petolescu, C.C. 7548
 Petrakis, N.L. 694
 Petre, G.I. 3795;7549
 Petrenko, V.A. 1068
 Petres, E.F. 7445
 Petrescu-Dîmbovița, M.
 2101-2;2547
 Petrillo Serafin, P.
 4165
 Petrin, V.T. 5136
 Petrosyan, L. 6699
 Petrosyan, S.G. 4968
 Petrov, V.P. 60
 Petrović, K. 3938
 Petru, P. 2103
 Petsas, F. 7550
 Pettigrew, T.F. 831
 Peukert, W. 6151
 Pezzia, A. 936;4823
 Pfannstiel, G. 2457
 Pfeifer, G. 5877
 Pflugshaupt, R. 7164
 Phenice, T.W. 22
 Philip, J. 5305
 Philip, L. 6330
 Philippe, J. 6700
 Philippe, J.V. 3263
 Philippe, P. 4087
 Phillips, D.E. 3006
 Phillips, D.J. 3466
 Phillips, G.A. 6128
 Phillips, G.H. 6485
 Phillips, J.E. 2475
 Phillips, J.L. 4345;
 4969-70
 Phillips, K.M. jr. 1780
 Phillipson, D.W. 4312
 Phillipson, L. 4503
 Phimister, I.R. 4504
 Phipps, B.A. 6266
 Physical anthropology.
1411
 Pianzola, M. 1680
 Piasecki, E. 4336;5476-7
 Piaskowski, J. 3724
 Piazza, A. 3598
 Piazza, C. 584;4494
 Pichikyan, I.R. 2238;
 5716
 Pichler, H. 5619
 Picken, J.M. 3164
 Pickett, V.B. 3093;4817
 Pidayev, Sh.R. 5137
 Piechaczek, H. 5478-9
 Pieczyński, Z. 1928;7398
 Piepers, W. 1618;1681
 Pienkos, D.E. 832
 Pierce, R.C. 6433
 Pierce, R.H. 4359
 Pierchits, A.I. see
 Pershits, A.I.
 Pieri, C. 4088
 Pierson, L. 721
 Pierson, L.M. 2951
 Pietig, F. 5969
 Pietri, G. 3520
 Pietrusewsky, M. 1177
 Pietzsch, A. 7284

- Piggott, S. 5822
 Pijoan, M. 833
 Pike, E.V. 3086
 Pike, H.H.M. 243
 Pilaric, G. 2458
 Pilaszewicz, S. 585-6
 Pilkington, T.R.E. 4089
 Pillado, E.L. 968
 Pinard, L.W., II. 3289
 Pinheiro Rego, M.L. 2668
 Piningre, J.F. 5394
 Pink-Wilpert, C.B. see
 Wilpert, C.B.
 Pinnelli, A. 3599
 Pintor-Ramos, A. 73
 Pinz, I. 3375
 Piontek, J. 149;203;
 1846;3650;3655
 Piotrovsky, B.B. 6073
 Pippidi, D.M. 2104
 Pirson, R. 504
 Pisoni, D.B. 6129
 Pitchikian, I.R. see
 Pichikyan, I.R.
 Pitsios, Th. 3761
 Pitt, D.C. 7027
 Pitti, C. 7361
 Pittinger, J. 7551
 Pittioni, R. 74
 Pitzel, R. 4638
 Pizocki, K. 3946
 Pizzarelli, G. 5901
 Pkhakadze, G.G. 1069
 Planquaert, M. 2832
 Plate, C. 1619;7285
 Plate, F. 1579;7231
 Plato, C.C. 146
 Platt, E.E. 4971
 Platt, J.T. 1243
 Plautz de Freschi, H.
 6603
 Plax, M. 834;2669
 Pleiner, R. 7446
 Plenot, H.R. 2924
 Plessingerová, A. 75
 Pletneva, S.A. 5717
 Plotnicov, L. 2997
 Plumley, J.M. 480;522
 Pobel', L.D. 1929;2239
 Pocock, D. 2331
 Podborský, V. 5823
 Podolefsky, A. 5191
 Podstavsky, S. 6229
 Podwińska, Z. 5775
 Poirieux, C. 1511;3385;
 5395-6;7147;7286-7
 Polak, A. 3141
 Polak, A[ibert] 1215
 Polednak, A.P. 696
 Polgar, C. 3105
 Pollak, A. 5922
 Pollak-Eltz, A. 6074
 Pollitzer, W.S. 3035
 Polonec, A. 3952
 Polyans'ka, O.V. 5746
 Polynesian agriculture.
 1395
 Polynesian research
 institute. 1394
 Polzin, R. 4994
 Pomerance, L. 7552
 Pomerantseva, E.V. 3878
 Pompa y Pompa, J.A. 4763
 Pompeu de Souza Brasil,
 J. 3142-3
 Pons, J. 32;949
 Ponsich, P. 1620
 Ponting, K.G. 7098
 Pope, W. 365
 Pope-Hennessy, Sir J.
 5824
 Popeea, A. 6669
 Popelka, P. 7477
 Popescu, E. 2105;5825
 Popham, M.R. 2106-8
 Popilian, G. 7568
 Popov, M. 5663
 Popova, Ye.A. 5718
 Popović, D. 3881;5620
 Popović, P. 5621
 Popović, V. 5622
 Popovich, F. 2492
 Popovici, R. 3794
 Porcell, G. 5415
 Porro, A. 4797
 Portmann, J.P. 5397
 Porzeziński, A. 1930
 Posern-Zielińska, M.
 4705
 Posnansky, M. 2710
 Posner, J. 366
 Post, P.W. 185-6
 Postgate, J.N. 4972;6701
 Potapov, L.P. 6;1290
 Potemkina, T.M. 1276
 Potgieter, S. 4521-2
 Potter, D.F. 6553
 Potter, R.H. 2459-60
 Potter, T.W. 7362
 Pottier, J. 1483
 Pou, S. 1216-8;6858
 Pouilloux, J. 2109
 Poulain, T. 3552;5398;
 7175
 Poulianos, A.N. 2670;
 3760;3762-3
 Poutchkov, P.I. see
 Puchkov, P.I.
 Poutilov, B.N. see
 Putilov, B.N.
 Povey, S. 210;2461
 Powell, J.V. 4566;6528
 Powell, R.B. 2817
 Powell, R.C. 2381
 Poynor, R. 4437
 Poyto, R. 4371;4374
 Pozorski, T. 6604
 Pradeau, C. 4438
 Pradel, L. 1425;1621
 Praetorius, F. 2925
 Prakash, S. 2462
 Pranda, A. 367
 Prattis, J.I. 1484;3290;
 6870
 Pravdyuk, O.A. 2276
 Preda, C. 2110;3796;7553
 Premack, D. 5826
 Premawansa, S. 1105
 Press, I. 1809
 Preston, C.B. 187
 Preston-Whyte, E. 2881;
 4523
 Prewitt, E.R. 5965
 Priakhine, A.D. see
 Pryakhin, A.D.
 Priano, M. 1729
 Price, C.A. 5186
 Price, G.R. 2463
 Price, J. 3622
 Price, J.A. 835
 Price, R. 1025
 Price, R.J. 5264
 Priddy, H. 836
 Priese, K.H. 6212
 Prilipko, Ya.P. see
 Prylypko, Ya.P.
 Princ, M. 1931
 Pring, D. 3057
 Prinke, A. 7447-9
 Pris, J. 7155
 Prokopiw, O.L. 4584;4594
 Promińska, E. 450;453;
 467
 Pronk, J.C. 5354
 Prosnak, M. 5515
 Prost, A. 2811
 Protsch, R. 2816;2856;
 2911
 Proulx, P. 3033
 Prudon-Regnier, C. 4825
 Prudon-Regnier, P.G.
 4825
 Prunner, G. 1303
 Prusty, R.P. 6758
 Pryakhin, A.D. 2240
 Prychodko, W. 130
 Prydatko, T.O. 2277
 Prylypko, Ya.P. 3864
 Pryor, F. 7076
 Puchkov, P.I. 1326;6955
 Puchner, W. 7603
 Puck, T.T. 2406
 Pujol, N. 950
 Pullapilly, C.K. 3249
 Pulsford, R.L. 3365
 Punning, J.M. 244
 Puntev, P. 5585
 Puracé. Comunidad
 Indígena. 4899
 Puracé. Sindicato de
 Trabajadores de
 Industrias. 4899
 Purdy, B.A. 726
 Purvis, J.D. 5675
 Puš, I. 2111
 Pustova, F.D. 5747
 Putilov, B.N. 3366
 Puttfarken, H.J. 1694
 Pyrgała, J. 3725
 Qi Guoqin. 1281
 Qi Tao. 1282;3315
 Qiu Zhanxiang. 258
 Querner, H. 5827
 Quetchenbach, R.T. 6833
 Quevedo, W.C. jr. 188
 Quezada, N. 4798
 Quilici, J.C. 6323;6585
 Quitta, H. 5966
 Raab, E. 691
 Raab, L.M. 6374
 Rabe, V.W. 4995
 Rabino Massa, E. 123
 Rabinow, P. 76;2666
 Rabinowitz, J. 6411
 Racial discrimination.
 4535
 Racy, A.J. 2769
 Radeva, L. 3389
 Radiocarbon dates. 5308
 Radišić, R. 5623
 Radmilli, A. 1784
 Radojević, R. 7492
 Radová-Štiková, M. 7450
 Radovanović, Đ. 7493
 Radovanović, M. 2173
 Ráduly, E. 5537
 Radwański, K. 77
 Radzialowski, T. 837
 Raedt, J. de. 2671
 Raendi, A. 2278
 Raeside, I.M.P. 6807
 Raff, M. 1532
 Raffino, R.A. 3113;6593;
 6634
 Raffler-Engel, W. von.
 6334
 Raftery, J. 3467-8
 Rahmani, L.Y. 6702-3
 Rahmann, R. 5828;6871
 Rahtz, P.A. 3417
 Raiev, B.A. see
 Rayev, B.A.
 Rajamäe, R. 244
 Rajapakse, L. 1105
 Rajchel, Z. 4048
 Rajković, Z. 3838
 Rak, Y. 3160;3165
 Rakić, R. 7486
 Rakotosamimanana, B.R.
 6284;6286
 Rakovec, I. 2112
 Raleigh, M.J. 5784
 Ralston, I.B.M. 5231
 Ram, B. 6335
 Ramalingaswami, V. 5031
 Ramcharan, S. 6486
 Ramichvili, A.T. see
 Ramishvili, A.T.
 Ramírez, C. 2510
 Ramírez, E. 2510
 Ramirez, F. 5901
 Ramishvili, A.T. 1070
 Ramón y Rivera, L.F.
 2332;2672;3144
 Ramos Folques, A. 1785
 Rams Brotons, M.V. 1786
 Ramseyer, U. 6872
 Ramu, G.N. 1168-9
 Ranajit, S.K. 6753
 Randall, R.A. 6075
 Randall, S.G. 3839
 Ranisio, G. 1810
 Ranzani, G. 6753
 Rao, D.C. 4090
 Rao, D.H. 189;1157
 Rao, P.D.P. 6957
 Rao, V.R. 3212
 Rao, V.V.R. 6750
 Rappoport, P.A. 2241;
 3867
 Rašajski, R. 5624-5
 Rasch-Engl, R. 5330
 Rash, Y. 587
 Rashad, M.N. 2388;2917
 Rashid, S.A. 6704
 Rasjidi, M. 6076
 Rastogi, S. 1115
 Rataj, J. 67;2307
 Ratanajoti, H. 3255
 Rathje, W.L. 245
 Ratimorská, P. 7451
 Ratliff, F. 6130
 Rattazzi, M.C. 2464;4074
 Ratton, C. 6152
 Rauhala, P. 7121
 Raum, J.W. 6285
 Raum, O.F. 4530
 Raunig, W. 2770;4996
 Rausing, G. 1492
 Ravault, F. 1374
 Ravines, R. 6605
 Ravisé, A. 538
 Rawel, M.G. 6156
 Rawnsley, B.E. 693;699
 Rawski, E.S. 1304
 Ray, A.J. 2902
 Ray, D.K. 6487
 Ray, J.D. 459;481
 Ray, S.K. 6738
 Raychaudhuri, B. 1143;
 6803;6808
 Rayev, B.A. 5719;5967
 Razik, M.A. el-. 2752
 Read, D.W. 5902
 Read-Martin, C.E. 5902
 Reay, M. 3367;7006
 Recht, R. 7331
 Reddy, K.V. 1158
 Reddy, S.K. 328
 Reddy, V.R. 6751
 Redfield, R.D. 6359
 Reebergh, W.S. 727
 Reed, R.C. 3386
 Reese, D.S. 5241
 Reh binder, M. 1682
 Reich, T. 5918
 Reichel-Dolmatoff, A.
 974-5
 Reichel-Dolmatoff, G.
 974-5;6635
 Reichelt, D.C. 728
 Reid, A. 5068
 Reid, J.D. jr. 4271
 Reid, J.J. 245
 Reid, R.M. 3214
 Reid, W. 3007
 Reiley, D.E. 2952
 Reilly, P. 4091

- Reina, R.E. 2333
 Reinhard, K. 3201
 Reisner, H.M. 5875
 Reither, M. 193
 Rejholcová, M. 5480
 Reljić, Lj. 7604
 Remise, J. 5626
 Rendón, J.J. 4818
 Renfrew, A.C. see
 Renfrew, C.
 Renfrew, C. 1426;1459;
 5598;7077
 Repetto Tió, B. 4764
 Resele, L.F. 1445
 Resink, G.J. 6873
 Resseguie, L.J. 6360
 Retel-Laurentin, A. 4379
 Reuer, E. 1528;2334;
 2465;5903;5908
 Rey, P.P. 4272
 Rey-Hulman, D. 588;4439
 Reyes Garcia, L. 4799
 Reynolds, H. 6874
 Reynolds, H.M. 690
 Reynolds, J.M. 6191
 Reynolds, N. 3469
 Reynolds, V. 5829
 Reynolds, W.C. 368
 Rheubottom, D.B. 3840
 Ribeiro, R. 2673
 Ribeiro Torres, J.L.
 2882
 Ricciuti, F.C. 4092
 Rice, D.G. 6390;6402
 Rice, P.M. 6554
 Rich, G.W. 3515
 Rich, H. 6488
 Richards, J.V.O. 589
 Richardson, K. 5253;5255
 Richardson, L. jr. 1787
 Richman, B. 5784
 Richmond, A.H. 838
 Rick, J.W. 2548
 Rickson, R.E. 6489
 Ridgeway, C.L. 4706
 Ridgway, B.S. 2113;5399
 Riedel, A. 5447
 Riegner, G.M. 78
 Riesenfeld, A. 190
 Rigamonti, R.A. 968
 Rigby, P. 369;2825
 Righini, P. 1788
 Rightmire, G.P. 418;2711
 Rigsby, B. 6526;6529-30
 Rihtman-Šotrić, D. 3841
 Riley, C.L. 839
 Riley, D.N. 246
 Riley, J.A. 3185
 Rinaldi, A. 7342-3
 Rindfuss, R.R. 6532
 Ringelmann, B. 4380
 Riolo, M.L. 166
 Riopelle, A.J. 2466
 Rifos, R. 4882
 Rip, C.M. 4524
 Ripoll Perelló, E. 2335
 Riquet, R. 5400
 Riss, D. 191
 Rist, R.C. 6490
 Rita-Ferreira, A. 660
 Ritchie, A. 3470
 Ritchie, G. 3470;3472
 Ritsner, M.S. 4093
 Ritter, E.W. 4639
 Rivat, C. 2431
 Rivat, L. 2431
 Rivera, M.A. 976-7
 Rivera Domínguez, R.
 4800
 Rivera Dorado, M. 4844
 Rivierre, F. 3368
 Rivierre, J.C. 7012
 Rix, M. 7099
 Riyer, Ya.G. 3868
 Roaf, M. 4973
 Robbe, B. 3008;6361
 Robbe, P. 3009
 Robbins, L.H. 22;607
 Robek, A. 370;2336;3749;
 5562
 Robert, R. 3575-6
 Robert-Lamblin, J. 2904;
 6336
 Roberts, D.F. 120;192;
 608;1105;3213;3356;
 5257;5260
 Roberts, E. 3923
 Roberts, J.J.M. 5017
 Roberts, J.M. 4706
 Robertson, A. 7100
 Robertson, A.F. 371;6241
 Robertson, T. 3471
 Robineau, C. 1374
 Robinson, A[lma] 6242
 Robinson, A[rthur] 2406
 Robinson, D.E. 3490
 Robinson, E.W. 6403
 Robinson, H.R. 3441
 Robinson, J.A. 5254;5261
 Robinson, J.M. 6337
 Robinson, K. 647
 Robinson, P. 7101
 Robles, A. de. 1735
 Robles, F. 6541
 Robles, M. 4805
 Robson, J.R.K. 79;372;
 5081
 Robson, S.O. 6875
 Rocchetti, A. 1736
 Roche, A.F. 6364
 Roche, H. 4346
 Roche, J. 6192
 Rocher, L. 1170
 Rock, P. 6077
 Rockwell, J. 1505;5306
 Rodmanová, M. 1997
 Rodewffer, M.J. 6491
 Rodewald, A. 2364;5904
 Rodgers, G.B. 6834
 Rodgers, W.A. 6267
 Rodionov, M.A. 4997
 Rodriguez, C. 840
 Rodriguez, G. 7288
 Rodriguez Salis, J. 1775
 Rodwell, W. 7078
 Roe, D. 247
 Roemer, B. 4273
 Roessing, F.W. 2725;5907
 Roesing, H. 1305
 Rogers, J.H. 6131
 Rogers, S.C. 373
 Rogers, S.L. 5428
 Roginsky, Ya.Ya. 3882
 Rognon, P. 4329
 Rogucka, H. 5921
 Rohrl, V.J. 3981
 Rojas Garcia, A. 925
 Roka, L. 3257
 Rolley, C. 3953
 Rollwagen, J.R. 374;841
 Roman, P.I. 7554-5
 Román Lajarín, J.L. 1789
 Romano, A. 903
 Romanova, Ye.N. 4145
 Romanovskaya, T.N. 505
 Romeo, G. 7343
 Romero, F. 4801
 Romoli, K. 1008
 Rondinelli, R. 2467
 Ronelt, S. 1404
 Ronen, A. 1071
 Roosens, H. 7289
 Roparts, C. 1535;2431;
 7341
 Roper, D.C. 2953;4640;
 6404
 Ropert. 7290
 Rosa, P.J. 419-20
 Rosales Huatucó, O. 4900
 Rosas, H. 978
 Rose, D.G. 3186
 Rose, J. 7079
 Rose, K.D. 3990
 Rose, M.D. 2468
 Roseberry, W. 2674
 Rosell, C.M. 1489
 Rosen, G. 842
 Rosen-Przeworska, J.
 3387
 Rosenberg, I.H. 375
 Rosenberg, L.E. 4092
 Rosenberger, A.L. 5905
 Rosenberger, B. 6163
 Rosenblatt, M. 2399;5851
 Rosendahl, P.H. 7022
 Rosenzweig, S. 6492
 Rosman, A. 1361;5199
 Rosnek, C.E. 80;679;
 843-4;4595
 Ross, J.A. 6493
 Ross, L.A. 6338;6405
 Ross, R.E. 6406
 Rossadovich, A.I. 6911
 Rossi, C. 5906
 Rossi, F. 2337
 Rossion, P. 1178
 Rossokha, L.O. 5679
 Rostworowski de Diez
 Canseco, M. 6606
 Roten, M. 5346
 Roth, D. 6876
 Roth, G. 6078
 Rott, H.D. 193
 Rottlaender, R.C.A.
 2549;4172;5235
 Roubet, C. 4330
 Roubet, F.E. 5769
 Rouch, J. 434
 Rouchouse, C. 1374
 Roudil, J.L. 1563;1622
 Rounitch, A.P. see
 Runich, A.P.
 Rousseau, J. 1219-20;
 1244
 Roussot, A. 1602
 Rowe, J.H. 4845-6
 Rowlands, M. 3954
 Roy, M. 1113
 Roy, S. 6739
 Roy, S.G. 3206
 Roy, S.K. 6782
 Roydhouse, R.H. 2469
 Royick, A. 4596-7
 Rózańska, H. 3726-7;
 3955;5516
 Rozoy, J.G. 1623
 Różycki, A.G. 4137
 Rubeari, M.A.F. al-. 1030
 Rubehn, K.U. 4044
 Rubel, A.J. 3261;3291;
 5831;6574
 Rubel, P.G. 1361;5199
 Rubinstein, R.A. 926
 Rubio Orbe, G. 3084;
 4538-42
 Ruby, J. 376
 Rudan, P. 2002
 Ruddie, K. 3118
 Rudduck, J. 7102
 Rudolph, E. 3590
 Rugamba, C. 6268
 Rumenić, Lj. 5587
 Rump, E. 7135
 Rumpf, M. 3591
 Rumpfer, Y. 4036
 Runich, A.P. 5720
 Ruoff, U. 1624
 Ruoff, W.H. 1512
 Rupert, M. 3750
 Rusakova, O.L. 5687
 Rusch, W. 624
 Rusić, B. 3944
 Rušínová, M. 1847
 Russian archaeology.
 7622
 Russo, G. 5901
 Russu, I.I. 3847;7556
 Rutherford, A. 3472
 Rutland, R.A. 7080
 Rutledge, A.J. 3890
 Ruttkay, A. 1932
 Ruttkay, E. 1933
 Ruyle, E.E. 377
 Ruzicka, L.T. 6958
 Růžicka, M. 7437
 Růžicková, E. 7437
 Ryabinin, Ye.A. 5721
 Ryan, D.J. 2922-3
 Rybová, A. 1915;7452
 Rychkov, Yu.G. 4073;4918
 Rycroft, D.K. 661;6318
 Ryder, J.W. 3046
 Rye, O.S. 6988
 Rzewuski, E. 639
 Saake, W. 2338
 Saal, W. 7291
 Sabalenka, E.R. 5688
 Sabean, D. 5432
 Sabelli, F. 4274
 Saberwal, S. 1159
 Sabey, R.H. 4209
 Sabry, F. 3163
 Saburova, M.A. 5722
 Sacchetti, A. 4534
 Sacchi, C. 1623
 Sachse-Kozłowska, E.
 1934-5;3728;3869
 Sack, P.G. 1362
 Sackett, L. 3353
 Sacks, K. 6079
 Sacks, K.S. 2174
 Sadie, J.L. 4505
 Sadokov, R.L. 7673
 Saenz, C.A. 904
 Saer, D.R. 7103
 Saeve-Soederbergh, T.
 2753
 Safford, F. 6636
 Sage, L. 1683;5433
 Sage, M. 1683;5433
 Saha, N. 1179;4111;6752
 Sahai, I. 2675
 Sahlins, M. 7007
 St Joseph, J.K. 1463;
 7081
 Saint-Mathurin, S. de.
 1583;2339
 Sainyan, A.A. 4974
 Sakellarakēs, I.A.
 2114;7557
 Sakellarakis, J.A. see
 Sakellarakēs, I.A.
 Sakhiro, M.P. 5748
 Sakhuta, Ya.M. 2279
 Sakthivel, S. 6827
 Saladin d'Anglure, B.
 4707
 Salaff, J.W. 6941
 Salamon, Á. 1936
 Salamone, F.A. 2805;
 4440-1
 Saldanha, P.H. 2470;6584
 Saldanha, S.G. 2470
 Saldern, A. von. 6705
 Šaldová, V. 2340
 Salmon, M.H. 4173
 Salner, P. 7478
 Sal'nikova, G.P. 5689
 Salov, A.I. 7653
 Salsini, G. 7340
 Salvat, B. 1377
 Salwen, B. 4641
 Salzano, L. 5444
 Salzano, F.M. 937;4824;
 4827
 Salzmann, M.C. 5830
 Samar, D.L. 6809
 Sampaio, Y. 1009
 Sampsón, A.A. 2115

- Sampson, S. 7605
 Samson, O.W. 5767
 Samuel, G. 6942
 Sánchez Franco, F. 1720
 Sánchez Saldaña, P. 4752
 Sandall, K.L. 7104
 Sanderson, A. 4094
 Sandin, B. 5815
 Sandoz, M. 1684
 Sanger, D. 729
 Sanie, S. 7558
 Sanjur, D. 4655
 Sankalia, H.D. 6810
 Sankoff, G. 7014
 Sanmartí Grego, E. 1790;
 3626-7
 Sanneh, L.O. 590-1
 Sarogo, K. 4442
 Sanquer, R. 5401
 Sansing, R.C. 4095
 Sansonetti, D. 7281
 Santa Luca, A.P. 5968
 Santachiara-Benerecetti,
 A.S. 6753
 Santamaria, U. 4275
 Santana Jiménez, E. 4901
 Santini, F. 435
 Santos Oliveira, J.F.
 4525
 Sanwogou, L. 4443
 Sapin, C. 5434;7332
 Sapor, J.D. 2798
 Sapra, P. 3215
 Saprykin, S.Yu. 7654
 Sarachaga, J. 1791
 Saran, A.B. 3215;5910
 Sarana, G. 6811
 Saraswati, B. 1160
 Sarf, F. 7606
 Sargent, C. 5831
 Sarianidi, V.I. 5138
 Sarich, V.M. 2371;2386;
 2471
 Sarkar, D. 6754
 Sarkar, S.R. 6740
 Sarkisyan, G.Kh. 6706
 Sarles, H. 3921
 Sarmela, M. 5082
 Sarnowska, W. 1937
 Sarr, M. 531
 Sartre, M. 3187
 Sarvas, P. 7122
 Sasaki, K. 6943
 Saštel, J. 1814
 Sasse, H.J. 2778
 Sastry, D.B. 1116;6755
 Sastry, J.G. 189;2499
 Sather, C.A. 1221;5292
 Satke, A. 1984;3751;5563
 Satoskar, R.S. 5029
 Satyanarayana, K. 1157
 Sauer, J.A. 4955
 Sauer, N.J. 22
 Sauer, S.A. 4598
 Saulnier, P. 2771
 Saunders, K. 5187
 Saunders, R. 877
 Šaurová, D. 3729
 Sauter, M.R. 7148;7292-3
 Sauzade, G. 7294
 Savage, R.D.A. 3455
 Savard, R. 845
 Savary, C. 4444
 Savchuk, A.P. 2242
 Savel'yeva, T.V. 5139
 Savković, D. 2175
 Savory, H.N. 1449
 Savtchouk, A.P. see
 Savchuk, A.P.
 Sawhney, K.S. 3219
 Sawicki, L. 2350
 Sawing, S. 1222
 Saxena, R.C. 3208
 Saxon, E.C. 6193
 Saya, S. 5068
 Sayad, A. 4330
 Sayapina, Ye.S. 4096;
 5690
 Sayer, D. 378
 Saylor, S.G. 730
 Sayre, E.V. 2019
 Scacchi, R. 7340
 Scaglione, R. 2899
 Scarbello, I. 7281
 Scarduelli, P. 4802
 Scarzella, M. 3628-34
 Scarzella, P. 3629-34
 Schaafsma, P. 846
 Schaareman, D. 6877
 Schade, H. 2341;2472-3
 Schaedel, R.P. 672;3145
 Schaefer, J.M. 2676
 Schafer, I.A. 2405
 Schalk, P. 1161
 Schanfield, M.S. 3656-7
 Scharr, K. 847
 Scharpenseel, H.W. 5969
 Schauburger, O. 1542
 Schauer, P. 1625
 Schaffler, W. 6846
 Schaus, G. 2756
 Scheder, J. 5923
 Scheffler, H.W. 4902;
 4912
 Scheffrahn, W. 7165-6
 Schefold, R. 1223
 Scheiber, V. 2847
 Schenda, R. 6080
 Schendel, W. van. 4276
 Schenk, L. 2756
 Schenkel, W. 4375
 Scherer, J.C. 848-9
 Scherz, R. 7164
 Scheu, W.J. 816
 Scheybal, J. 3755
 Schiefenhoevel, W. 7008
 Schieffelin, E.L. 1363
 Schiffeler, J.W. 5163
 Schiffer, M.B. 245;248;
 731
 Schiffmann, H. 5969
 Schilird, G. 5901
 Schindler, H. 6637
 Schirmer, G. 5402
 Schlegel, M.J. 7167
 Schlemmer, L. 4526
 Schlesier, K.H. 2905
 Schlesinger, W. 1626
 Schlesser, N.D. 6339
 Schlette, F. 5403;7295
 Schlosser, K. 2883;4530
 Schmid, P. 5404
 Schmidt, B. 7296-9
 Schmidt, V. 1627
 Schmidt-Thielbeer, E.
 7149;7300
 Schnall, D.J. 4277
 Schneider, H. 1685
 Schneider, J[ohannes]
 81;7301-2
 Schneider, J[ürg] 1624
 Schneider, K.A. 3956
 Schneider, R.G. 110
 Schneider, W. 850
 Schobinger, J. 3114-5
 Schoffeleers, M. 662
 Schofield, E.M. 3491
 Schoknecht, U. 1628-9
 Scholl, T.O. 892
 Scholte, B. 2342;3906;
 6081
 Scholtz, S. 249;2980
 Schonduke, O. 905
 Schooler, C. 4708
 Schott, C. 1686
 Schott, L. 4097
 Schove, D.J. 3066
 Schram, F. 1985
 Schreiber, R. 1889;1938;
 3383;5517
 Schreider, E. 194
 Schroeder, D. 1630
 Schroeder, W.A. 153
 Schroedl, A.R. 2677
 Schroeter, E. 7303
 Schuette, H.G. 6082
 Schuhmacher, W.W. 379;
 2890
 Schuldt, E. 7304-5
 Schulman, A.R. 6707
 Schult, F.P. 2474
 Schultz, A.H. 3886;3896;
 4098;5776
 Schultz, H.D. 1631
 Schultz, J.L. 6464;6494
 Schultz, M. 850
 Schultze-Motel, J. 7265
 Shulz, P.D. 2919
 Schulz, R. 1632
 Schuman, S.H. 4099
 Schuster, M. 7009
 Schwab, H. 1633
 Schwalm, E. 5564
 Schwanitz, G. 193
 Schwappach, F. 7045
 Schwartz, E. 4100
 Schwartz, S.B. 6638
 Schwartzman, H.B. 6083
 Schwarz, A. 436
 Schwarz, E. 1283;1306
 Schwarzenberg, K.L. 4278
 Schwarzfischer, F. 2364;
 2725;3522
 Schwede, M.L. 6340
 Schweeger-Hefel, A.
 2806;6243
 Schweger-Hefel, A. see
 Schweeger-Hefel, A.
 Schwellnus, W. 1598
 Schwidetzky, I. 195;
 1497;1509;1529-31;1687;
 2343;3503;3764;5907;
 7487
 Scollar, I. 2523
 Scott, C.D. 4903
 Scott, D.D. 4642
 Scott, E.M. 4616
 Scott, S.D. 896
 Scott-Emuakpor, A.B.
 2786;6217
 Scourfield, E. 5295
 Scribner, R.W. 5435
 Šćuka, V. 7494
 Seabrook, J. 5296
 Seaby, W.A. 3426
 Seaward, M.R.D. 2550;
 5273;5279
 Sedivý, Č. 1884
 Sedláček, Z. 3730
 Sedláčková, H. 3731
 Seegmiller, J.E. 2398
 Seeley, M.A. 2551
 Segal, B.E. 3146
 Seger, J.D. 4975
 Seggiaro, L.A. 1010
 Séguin, R.L. 3010
 Segy, L. 2807
 Seidler, H. 5908
 Seillier, C. 1634
 Seitz, S. 196
 Sekereš, L. 3957
 Sekita, B. 5484
 Seliger, J. 1635
 Selim, O. 3163
 Selirand, J. 2243
 Seljuq, A. 6649
 Sellnow, I. 4320
 Selvadurai, A.J. 3250
 Selvin, S. 2344;4612
 Semenov, S.A. 4460
 Semenov, Yu.I. 6084
 Semmel, B. 6085
 Semyontsov, A.A. 4145
 Sen, D. 1124
 Sen, D.K. 6835
 Sen, T. 1117
 Seneviratne, H.L. 3251
 Sengstock, M.C. 851
 Senter, R. 4249
 Șerbănescu, D. 3797
 Serikov, Yu.B. 6911
 Serjeantson, S. 1340
 Serpenti, L.M. 1364
 Serra, A. 5443
 Serra Puche, M.C. 4765
 Serrano, C. 4750
 Sertel, A.K. 4998
 Servant, J. 1374
 Service, E.R. 5832
 Sesboue, R. 7341
 Sesemba, N.K. wa. 4321
 Seth, S. 197
 Sethom, H. 6211
 Ševčík, O. 3968
 Sevdic, J. 3958
 Sevin, V. 1074
 Seweryn, T. 3933
 Seymour, S. 1162
 Shabtai, F. 147
 Shack, W.A. 4372
 Shady, R. 978
 Shaffir, W. 6495
 Shagurina, T.P. 5111
 Shanbagh, S.R. see
 Shanbhag, S.R.
 Shanbhag, S.R. 6752;7642
 Shanin, T. 4261
 Shanklin, E. 3492
 Shantung Provincial
 Museum. 1284
 Shapira, R. 1092
 Shapiro, J. 380
 Shapkarev, I.K. 26;2302
 Sharashidze, L.P. 3166-8
 Sharha, M.I. 5749
 Shariffuddin, P.M. 3284
 Sharma, A. 3215;4116;
 5909-10
 Sharma, K.N. 5063
 Sharma, N. 3216
 Sharma, P.D. 3217
 Sharon, D. 4543;4855
 Sharp, H.S. 4709
 Sharpe, C.E. 6970
 Sharpe, K.J. 6970
 Sharrock, S.R. 3011
 Shaskol'sky, A.I. 6086
 Shavkunov, E.V. 3338
 Shaw, B.D. 6194
 Shaw, H.A. 4613;5870
 Shchapova, Yu.L. 2280
 Shcheglov, A.N. 2244
 Shchukin, M.B. 2197
 Shea, W.H. 5018
 Sheehy, A.J. 3347;5178
 Sheets, P.D. 3067
 Shekhter, I.A. 4093
 Shelov, D.B. 2201;7655
 Shên Chung-ch'ang. 5140
 Shen, D.C. 5098-9
 [Shensi]. Archaeological
 Team for the Excavation
 of the Western Chou
 Tomb at Ju-chia-chuang.
 5141
 Shensi. Provincial
 Museum. 3320;5121
 Shensi. Provincial
 Museum and others. 6912
 Shensi Province. CPAM.
 3320;6900-1
 Shepard, A.O. 66
 Shepherd, I.A.G. 3465
 Sheppard, J.C. 732
 Sheppard, M. 1224
 Sheptunov, I.M. 3842
 Sheremet'yeva, V.A. 4918
 Sheriff, A.M.H. 2826
 Sherratt, A. 3959
 Sherwin-White, S.M. 2116

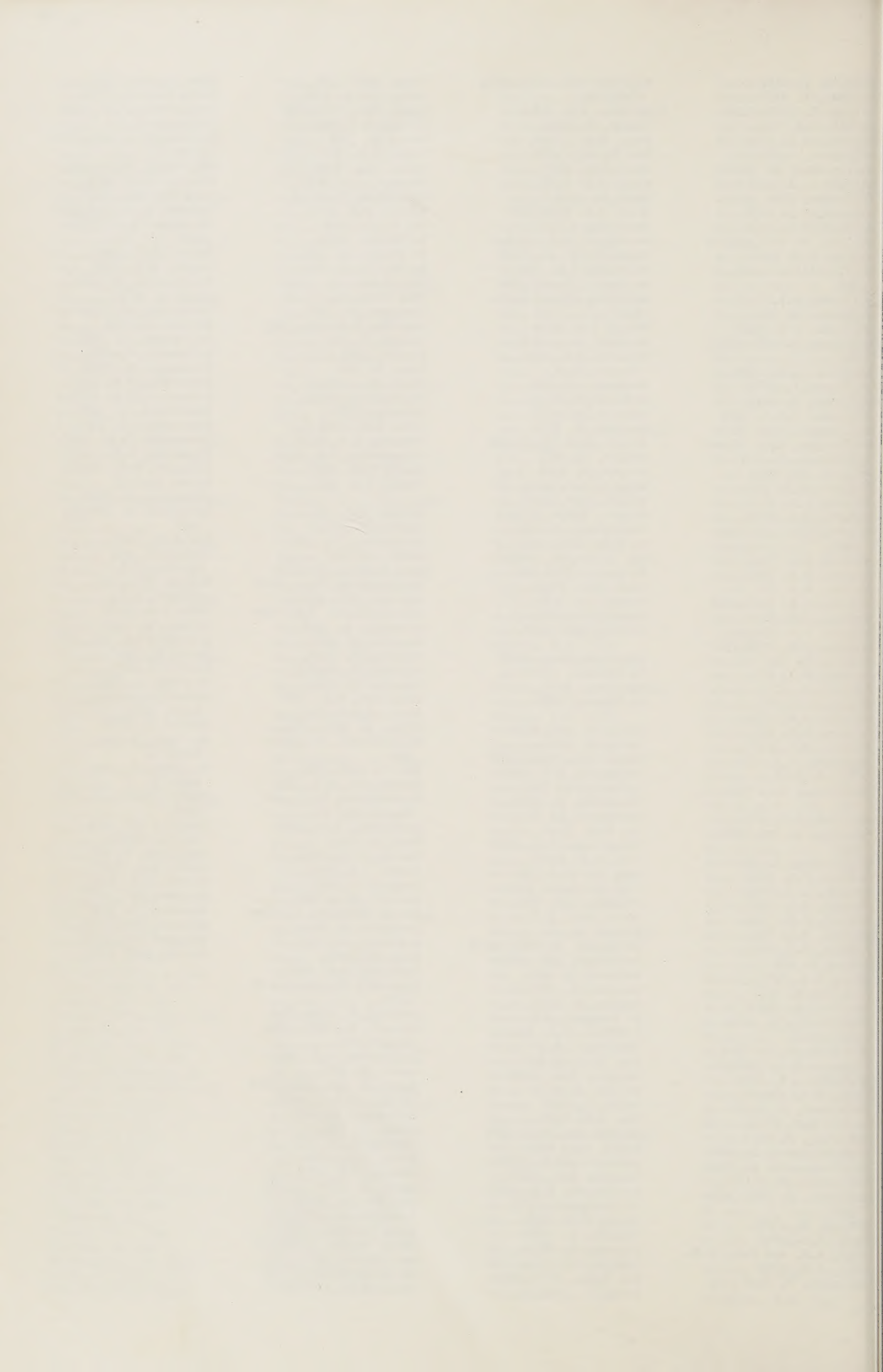
- Shih Fu-chin. 3261
 Shilik, K.K. 7656
 Shiloah, A. 1093
 Shiloh, A. 1688
 Shiloh, Y. 1072;4976
 Shimizu, K. 2812
 Shiner, J.L. 6555
 Shinkwin, A.D. 2954
 Shinnie, M. 2772
 Shinnie, P.L. 2754
 Shinohara, K. 5911
 Shiono, H. 1253
 Shipman, P. 2475
 Shiryayeva, P.G. 2281
 Shisha-Halevy, A. 523
 Shivakumar, A.B. 6751
 Shmel'ov, V.H. 82
 Shnirel'man, V.A. 1033
 Shockley, K. 2476
 Short, G.B. 697
 Shotake, T. 4033
 Shows, T.B. 2464
 Shukla, B.R.K. 3218
 Shurgaya, I.G. 2245
 Shuval, J.T. 1094
 Shyrokova, V.S. 2282
 Siak, P.L. 5164
 Siauve, S. 5791
 Siberian obs. 6922
 Sibisi, H. 2881;6319
 Sicard, S. von. 4279
 Sider, G.M. 3012
 Sidibé, M. 18
 Sidrys, R.V. 6556
 Siebrecht, A. 7306
 Siegel, B.J. 1011
 Siegel, R.K. 3992
 Siegelová, N. 3752
 Siegenthaler, E.J. 83
 Siegmann, W. 4445
 Sifnaios, A. 2552
 Sigstad, J.S. 2735
 Sigvaldadóttir-Geppert, M. 4599
 Siiriaeinen, A. 4469
 Sikora, P. 4101
 Šikulová, V. 1939
 Silapabanleng, P. 1225
 Sillitoe, P. 3369;6979
 Silva, E.S. da. 4904
 Silverman, D.P. 524
 Silverstone, R. 6087
 Silvestre, I. 5833-4
 Silvia, P.T. jr. 6496
 Simão, M.M. 4525
 Sime, W.E. 198
 Simeonov, B. 7616
 Simmons, A.B. 1012
 Simmons, D.R. 1378;1392
 Simmons, I.G. 3473;5274
 Simmons, M. 381;680;852
 Simmons, R.T. 3898
 Simmons, W.K. 3106;4828
 Simms, B.Y. 4600
 Simon, H.G. 1636
 Simon, M. 382
 Simoneau, A. 482-3
 Simonis, Y. 6497
 Simonova, Ye.N. 5518
 Simons, E.L. 5912
 Simonsen, B.O. 2469
 Simonton, D.K. 84
 Simpsen, M. 3105
 Simpson, J. 5242
 Simpson, M. 383
 Simpson, N.E. 2900
 Simpson, W.D. 3493
 Sims, C. 4643
 Šimunović, P. 3848
 Sinclair, J. 4601
 Sinclair, M.B.W. 7028
 Sindicato de Trabajadores de Industrias Puracé. see Puracé.
 Sindicato de
 Trabajadores de Industrias.
 Sing, C.F. 698;6362
 Singer, H.A. 3013
 Singer, M. 384
 Singh, B. 6812-3
 Singh, I.P. 2404
 Singh, L. 5033
 Singh, L.R. 6766
 Singh, R. 1444
 Singleton, M. 2719
 Sinha, D. 1163
 Sinha, D.P. 6811
 Siniouk, A.T. see Sinyuk, A.T.
 Siniscalco, M. 7342
 Sinyuk, A.T. 5723
 Siri, E. 3600
 Sirovátka, O. 1986;6088
 Sirtori, C. 4102
 Šiška, S. 5519
 Sitarsman, B. 5039
 Sitton, S.N. see Nahmad, S.
 Siu, P. 1405
 Sjøvold, T. 199;4103;5913
 Škabrada, J. 1940
 Skalnfková, O. 1821;3646
 Skeat, T.C. 525
 Skilarnti, D. 7559
 Skinner, C[arleton] 2906;7032
 Skinner, C[yril] 6878
 Skinner, N. 4453
 Skinner, R. 1013
 Skřad, M. 200
 Sklare, M. 853
 Sklenář, K. 250
 Skoflek, I. 1941
 Skolnick, M. 3600
 Škovierová, Z. 7479
 Skreb, Z. 2678
 Skrimshire, A.M. 5297
 Skripkin, A.S. 5724
 Skroznikova, V.A. 6498
 Skrzhyńska, M.V. 7657
 Skullerud, S. 5331
 Slade, H.G. 3494
 Slater, C. 4905
 Slatik, H.M. 4928
 Slaughter, C.A. 2461
 Slaughter, M.H. 2477
 Slavkovský, P. 1987
 Slavov, A. 3843
 Slawik, A. 2345
 Slivka, M. 7453
 Šliwa, J. 446
 Slocumb, J.C. 2992
 Šmahel, Z. 137
 Small, A. 3474
 Small, S. 4710
 Smart, B. 6089
 Smart, R.N. 3397
 Smeaton, B.H. 4557;4583
 Smeets, H.J.L. 3530
 Smekal, H. 6603
 Smetánka, Z. 1940
 Smidt, C.M. 3014
 Smidt, I.M. 3014
 Smirnov, V.A. 7674
 Smirnova, G.I. 7560
 Smirnova, N.S. 5111
 Smirnova, Ya.S. 1095
 Smith, B.L. 3252
 Smith, C. 201;1436
 Smith, C.A.B. 2478;4104
 Smith, C.L. 2679;3015
 Smith, C.S. 251
 Smith, C.T. 5158
 Smith, D.E. 385
 Smith, D.G. 698
 Smith, D.H. 386
 Smith, D.M. 4711
 Smith, D.R. 1410
 Smith, F.H. 2003;2479;7495
 Smith, H.S. 526
 Smith, J. 830
 Smith, J.E. 2362
 Smith, J[ames] E. 6341
 Smith, J.G.E. 4712-3
 Smith, J.Z. 6090
 Smith, L.M. 7105
 Smith, M.E. 854;3016
 Smith, P. 1071;2480
 Smith, P.K. 5784
 Smith, R. 3495
 Smith, R.E.F. 387
 Smith, R.H. 4139
 Smith, R.M. 1379
 Smith, S.C. 592
 Smith, T.L. 4544
 Smith, T.P. 7106
 Smithies, M. 5083
 Smolková, L. 3683
 Smolla, G. 85
 Smouse, P.E. 2355;4829
 Smrč, Z. 1942
 Smyrnov, V.A. see Smirnov, V.A.
 Snarskis, M.J. 4766;6557
 Snodgrass, P.J. 2405
 Snow, C.T. 733
 Snow, D.H. 734
 Snow, D.R. 735
 Snyder, E.E. 855
 Snyder, J.M. 5627
 Snyder, P.Z. 4714
 Snyder, W.T. 2680
 Sobrero, A. 4280
 Sociology. 5975
 Soekmono, -. 1226
 Soen, D. 4999
 Soeroto, S. 6879
 Sokolov, R. 6499
 Sokolova, V.K. 6091
 Sokolova, Z.P. 1307-8;5165
 Sokolovska, V. 3798
 Sokol'sky, N.I. 4;2246
 Solano, F. de. 673
 Solarić, S. 5914
 Soledad Mesa, M. 1737
 Solhee, H. 1221
 Solheim, S. 3899;5243;5332-41
 Solheim, W.G., II. 4281
 Solis Olguin, F.R. 6542
 Sollberger, J.B. 5970
 Šolle, M. 7454
 Solomonik, E.I. 5725
 Solomons, N.W. 375
 Solov'yev, V.V. 2782
 Solow, B. 2481
 Somers, R.L. 5304
 Sommer, W. 1689
 Soong, Y.S. 5100
 Sopoliga, M. 5244
 Sordo Sodi, C. 3116
 Sprensen, S.A. 1494;2451;5307
 Soreq, Y. 4977
 Sorocanu, T. 2117
 Sorokina, N.P. 2247
 Soto, P. 977
 Souček, J. 5565;7370
 Soudsky, B. 23
 Soukupová, Z. 5566
 Soule, E.C. 2955
 Soulé, M. 5873
 Sourvinou-Inwood, C. 2176
 Sousa, R.F.X.B. de. 4525
 Sousberghe, L. de. 2841
 Soussokolov, A.A. see Susokolov, A.A.
 South African archaeology. 646
 Southard, M.D. 6407
 Southgate, B.J. 2734
 Souza Barros, R.M. de. 4824
 Souza Martins, M.H. de. 4828
 Sowada, A. 3361
 Spadacenta, F. 3594
 Spahni, J.C. 6607
 Sparkes, B.A. 2177
 Spate, O.H.K. 6948
 Specht, J. 1365
 Specht, S. 5436
 Speck, C.H. 3093
 Speidel, M.P. 1943
 Speitel, E. 1637
 Speitel, H. 1488
 Spence, M.A. 2429-30;5889;5915
 Spencer, P. 4482
 Spettowa, S. 1834
 Spielman, R.S. 699;4829
 Spindler, K. 1638
 Spindler, P. 388
 Spinei, V. 252;7561
 Spiro, M.E. 3293;5835
 Spitsyn, V.A. 4461;5691
 Spitzer, G. 2118
 Spivey, M.A. 3035
 Spooner, B.C. 5298
 Sporcq, J. 630
 Spowart, G. 5261
 Sprague, R. 6342-3;6408;6500
 Spratling, M.G. 1944
 Spratt, D.A. 5274
 Spreitzer, E. 855
 Spuhler, J.N. 5916
 Spurný, Z. 5971
 Spuropoulos, Th.G. 7562
 Šrámková, M. 6092
 Srinivasan, S. 1118;5034
 Srivastava, A.C. 6756
 Srivastava, R. 6093
 Ssebabi, E.C.T. 608
 Stacey, V. 4282
 Staehelin, M. 1690
 Stager, L.E. 4978
 Stahlhofen, H. 1612;7307-8
 Stajić, N. 5587
 Staley, P.S. 4345
 Stamatoyannopoulos, G. 1254
 Stambouli, F. 2773
 Stamelman, A. 2119
 Stamler, J. 198
 Stamm, A. 1691
 Stanescu, R. 6363
 Stancescu, V. 6363
 Staniford, P. 4283
 Staňková, J. 3753
 Stanley, J. 6964
 Stanley, S. 389
 Stanner, W.E.H. 6980
 Stanyukovich, A.K. 253
 Stanyukovich, T.V. 86
 Stare, V. 2120-1
 Stark, A.E. 2482-3
 Stark, B.L. 4767-8;4803
 Starkov, V.F. 5972;6911
 Starovoytova, T.V. 5750
 Starr, O.M. 5000
 Štastná, J. 5567
 Stauss, J.H. 760
 Stavenow-Hidemark, E. 3516
 Stead, I.M. 3475
 Steadman, L. 3370
 Steele, D.G. 2927
 Steele, H.W. 6344
 Steele, M.C. 2884
 Steele, S.M. 3094
 Steen, A.J. [van der] 217
 Steen, C. 87

- Stefaits, I. 1945
 Štefan, A. 2122
 Štefan, G. 88
 Stefanov, G.F. de. 202;
 3050
 Stefanović, A.R. 5664-5
 Stehli, P. 1598
 Stein, W.W. 3147
 Steinberg, A. 37;78
 Steinberg, A.G. 2433;
 4925
 Steiner, U. 1639
 Steiner, W. 1639-40
 Steiro, C. 681
 Steklis, H.D. 3920;3981
 Stelzer, O. 2484
 Stemmer, N. 6132
 Stene, E. 7112
 Stene, J. 7112
 Stenhouse, M.J. 4174
 Stepanov, P.D. 101
 Stepanov, V.P. 4175
 Stephens, R.C. 3017
 Stepick, C.D. 3048
 Stern, E. 6708-9
 Stern, J. 6558
 Stern, T. 6501
 Sterum, N. 5318
 Stęślicka, W. 4105
 Stęślicki, J. 4105
 Stetsenko, S.O. 6094
 Stettler, M. 2485
 Stevens, C. 7107
 Stevens, K.G. 5084
 Stevenson, D. 1438
 Stevenson, I. 6502
 Stevenson, M.F. 4106
 Stewart, A.F. 7563
 Stewart, C.C. 593
 Stewart, F.H. 4602
 Stewart, K.M. 856
 Stewart, R.L. 857-8
 Stewart, T.D. 2346
 Stichter, S.B. 625
 Stingl, H. 5200
 Stinson, S. 686
 Stipp, J.J. 666;4176;
 6409
 Stippelli, L. 594
 Stirling, M.W. 19
 Stirrat, R.L. 1164
 Stloukal, M. 1848;3658-9
 Stoddard, E.R. 6503
 Stoeber, G. 287
 Stoeber, H. 437
 Stoeckel, J. 5027
 Stoia, A. 1946;2123
 Stoica, O. 3799
 Stoican, A. 3795
 Stojančević, V. 2178-80
 Stojanović, M. 7497
 Stojiljković, Z. 7497
 Stoklund, B. 7136
 Stoličnā, R. 1988
 Stolper, M.W. 3173;5019
 Stomma, L. 5666
 Stone, C. 4739
 Stopp, G.H. jr. 6504
 Stordeur-Yedid, D. 1073
 Stordeur-Yedid, D.U.
 4979
 Stork, M. 1641
 Stothers, D.M. 4644
 Stout, H.S. 859
 Stout, S.D. 2486
 Stoykova, S. 3844
 Strahm, C. 1642;3523;
 7309
 Straight, H.S. 6531
 Strange, J.F. 3188
 Strassenburgh, G.R. jr.
 4284
 Štraser, P. 2181
 Strathern, A. 1366;3371
 Straus, L.G. 5448
 Strausmanis, R. 1496
 Strauss, D.J. 390
 Street, B. 1096
 Strickland, D.A. 4322
 Striedter, K.H. 6195
 Stringer, C.B. 2487
 Strommenger, E. 6710
 Strong, L.C. 158
 Strouhal, E. 454
 Struebin, E. 7333
 Strug, D. 3085
 Strunge, P. 7113
 Struwe, R. 6949
 Strzalko, J. 150;203;
 3650
 Stuart, D. 5020
 Stub, H.R. 795
 Stumpfe, K.D. 4285
 Sturt, E. 2478;5917
 Su Chih-mei. 3321
 Suarez, B.K. 5918
 Subbarayalu, Y. 5039
 Suchalla, H. 5919
 Suchey, J.M. 4023
 Suchowersky, C.N. 4603
 Suchý, J. 2343;7373
 Suckling, J. 2553;2885
 Suckow, C. 6320
 Suess, H. 254
 Sugawara, K. 4107
 Sugimoto, H. 6981
 Sugiyama, Y. 4108
 Suhr, E.G. 4286
 Sukanda Natasasmita, H.
 6880
 Sukkar, M.Y. 2730
 Šulcová, M. 1989
 Sulisz, S. 5481
 Sulitka, A. 5568
 Sullivan, A. 1393
 Sullivan, M.E. 5181
 Sullivan, W.J. 407
 Sumarsam. 3294
 Sumler, D.E. 3592
 Sumpf, J. 1709
 Sunderland, E. 419-20;
 1443;3219
 Sundstrom, E. 2681
 Sung Chao-ling. 3322
 Sung Hok-p'ang. 5166
 Sunseri, A.R. 860;2907
 Sunter, N.J. 3477
 Suojanen, P. 408
 Superstine, J.N. 119
 Supryn, M. 3732
 Surgi, A. de. 4446
 Suryanarayana, M. 1167
 Susanne, C. 89;2411;5920
 Suslakov, B.A. 4109
 Susman, R.L. 4110
 Susokolov, A.A. 391
 Sussex University.
 Students. 2347
 Sussman, V. 6711
 Sutherland, S.L. 861
 Suttles, W. 6505
 Sutton, D.G. 1380
 Sutton, I. 5299
 Sutton, S.R. 4177
 Suzuki, H. 5106-7
 Suzuki, M. 5108
 Švecová, S. 7480
 Švehlák, S. 392
 Svensmark, O. 2389
 Svezhentssev, Yu.S. 4145
 Sviridov, A.A. 5167
 Svoboda, B. 2307;2318;
 5818
 Svoljšak, D. 2124
 Swadling, P. 6950
 Swallow, D.M. 4111
 Swanson, E.H. jr. 6345
 Swanson, G.E. 4715
 Swanton, M.J. 5300
 Swaroop, B.B. 3230
 Swartz, B.K. jr. 304;
 6346
 Swedlund, A. 2908
 Sweeney, A. 6881
 Sweeney, J.W. 6559
 Sweetman, P.D. 5275-7
 Swiderski, R.M. 4287
 Swiderski, S. 640
 Świeżyński, K. 3704
 Switsur, R. see
 Switsur, V.R.
 Switsur, V.R. 1464;3057;
 7077
 Switzer, K.A. 1014
 Swoboda, R.M. 1643
 Sydorenko, P.F. 5751
 Symeonoglou, S. 2125
 Symonovich, E.A. 2248-9;
 7658
 Szabadfalvi, J. 5569
 Szabó, G. 186
 Szabó, J.G. 5520
 Szabó, L. 1947
 Szabó, M. 7455
 Szabolcsi, A. 6946
 Szalay, E. 5570
 Szalay, F.S. 2488-9;2504
 Szathmári, I. 5571
 Szczotka, H. 4112;5472;
 5921
 Szczotka, Z. see
 Szczotkowa, Z.
 Szczotkowa, Z. 4112;
 5472;5921
 Szechwan. Provincial
 Museum. 5142
 Székely, Z. 7564
 Szekeres, L. 5628;5632
 Szewko-Szwaykowska, I.
 5482
 Szilvássy, J. 1515;1532;
 5922
 Szimonova, E. 1875
 Szirmai, K. 1948
 Szlachetko, K. 5485
 Szmironov, A.P. 31
 Szymid, A. 5461
 Szombati-Fabian, I. 4495
 Szubert, K. 3733
 Szucs, L. 4604
 Szucsich, R. 5836
 Szukiewicz, H. 90;1849
 Szwed, J.F. 393
 Szymańska, H. 255
 Ta-Chou Huang. 1314
 Taack, G.H. 4769
 Taavitsainen, J.P. 7122
 Tabor, D. 3148
 Tábori, H.C. 5572
 Tachibana, Y. 4132
 Tagle, M.A. 181
 Tagliaferri, G. 5443
 Taieb, M. 2728;2731
 Tainter, J.A. 7023
 Tajfel, H. 3960-1
 Takahashi, Y. 5108-9
 Takai, F. 5143
 Takasaki, S. 4132
 Takeda, J. 4483
 Takushi, G. 5110
 Talaat, A. 2682
 Talbot, S. 6506
 Talis, D.L. 7659
 Tallgren, A. 2481
 Talon, C. 5437
 Tamarkin, M. 626
 Tamers, M.A. 6597
 Tamminen, M. 7114
 Tamošaitienė, V. 7675
 Tamvaki, A. 2126
 Tan, C. 5067
 Tan, S.G. 4113-4;7016
 Tanabe, S. 6836
 Tanda, H. 1253
 Tandon, V.K. 1114;5032
 Tanenbaum, E. 861
 T'ang Lan. 6913
 Tang Yingjun. 5144
 Tanguay, C. 6507
 Tanner, J.M. 1445
 Tanno, T. 4496
 Tao, M. 5879
 Taplin, O. 2182
 Tappen, N.C. 2490
 Taqvi, S.H.H. 212
 Tăranu, D. 3800
 Tarasov, I.I. 3962
 Tarhan, M.T. 1074
 Tarragó, M.N. 979
 Tasić, N. 2127;3963;
 5629-31
 Tasker, C. 5598
 Taube, E. 1309
 Tavares-Neto, J. 938
 Taverdet, G. 1710
 Tavernier, D. 1569
 Tavoso, A. 1644
 Tawlay, H.V. 7676
 Tax, S. 394-5
 Taylor, A.M. 396
 Taylor, A.R. 3034;4734
 Taylor, G. 4913
 Taylor, H.M. 3417;3496
 Taylor, J. 4288-9
 Taylor, J.M. 4906
 Taylor, R.M.S. 91
 Taylor, W.B. 6575
 Tcharikov, A.A. see
 Charikov, A.A.
 Tchernia, P. 3018
 Teboul, M. 1321
 Tedesco, T.A. 693;699
 Tedrow, L.M. 5814
 Teesdale, P. 4457
 Tefnin, R. 4980
 Teichert, L. 7310-2
 Teichert, M. 92;1540;
 1645;7312
 Teissier du Cros, M. 41
 Teitelbaum, S.L. 2486
 Tejral, J. 3734
 Telehin, D.Ya. 2250;
 7565;7660
 Temkin, H. 2908
 Temple, R.B. 1324
 Tenéze, M.L. 7334
 Teng Yao-sheng. 2491
 TenHouten, W. 5923
 Tentori, T. 4290
 Tepperman, L. 2683
 Ter-Martirosyan, F. 671
 Terray, E. 4323
 Terrell, J. 5189
 Terrenal, Q.C. 5085
 Terrenato, L. 3598
 Terrenoire, J.P. 7335
 Terwiel, B.J. 3295
 Teržan, B. 1792;2128
 Tessler, M.A. 1097
 Testart, A. 4716
 Tetera, V. 5837
 Teti, M. 438
 Tettamanti, S. 1949
 Tetzlaff, W. 7449;7456
 Tahi pronunciation.
 1237-8
 Thatcher, A.R. 3476
 Themelēs, P.G. 7566
 Thenot, A. 3580
 Thibault, C. 1075
 Thibault, J.C. 1374
 Thiele, E.R. 4981
 Thiele, P. 3339
 Thiessen, T.D. 736
 Thilmans, G. 532;2787
 Thissen, D. 2423;6364
 Thoen, H. 5405
 Tholen, P.J. 1646
 Thomas, C. 3497

- Thomas, D.J. 7010
 Thomas, G. 6508
 Thomas, J.D. 527
 Thomas, L.L. 2684
 Thomas, M. 6576
 Thomas, P.A. 4645
 Thomas, R. 2637
 Thomas, R.B. 945;3104
 Thomas, R.M. 5224
 Thomas, T. 6410
 Thomlinson, R. 2724
 Thommeret, J. 4343
 Thompson, D. 6533
 Thompson, E.A. 4115;
 5924-5
 Thompson, E.P. 7108
 Thompson, F.H. 3477
 Thompson, G.W. 2492
 Thompson, J.E.S. 3917
 Thompson, L. 2685;4291
 Thompson, P. 3918
 Thompson, P[eter] 6968
 Thompson, R. 7123
 Thukral, S.M. 4116
 Thunderbird, chief.
 6347-8
 Thunin, F. 1692
 Thurman, R.C. 1371
 Thurzo, M. 3660
 Thymann, M. 3505
 Tiedler, M. 5851
 T'ien Kuang-chin. 5145
 T'ien Shi. 3340
 Tierney, G.D. 737;862
 Tiesler, F. 7011
 Tiffany, S.W. 3376
 Tigrel, G. 3189
 Till, G. 1832
 Tiller, E.M. 7020-1
 Tillier, A.M. 4929
 Tillman, W.S. 506
 Tille, D. 4457
 Timaffy, L. 1990
 Timofeyev, V.I. 4145
 Timpel, W. 7313
 Tindall, B.A. 6095
 Tingang, B. 1227
 Tinning, S. 2493
 Tippet, A.R. 2686;6153
 Tissier, H. 178;3526;
 4081
 Titova, Z.D. 1310
 Tixier, J. 1076
 Tizzoni, M. 1793
 Tobias, P.V. 5838-40
 Tobin, R. 2183
 Todd, M. 3478
 Todorov, I. 7607
 Todorov, V. 7496
 Todorova, H. 3801
 Todorović, J. 3802;7567
 Toeller, M. 159
 Toepfer, V. 11;7314-5
 Toeroek, L. 484-5
 Toffin, G. 1165-6
 Togonidze, G.I. 5940
 Toledo Palomo, R. 4746
 Tolmacheva, M. 6269
 Tolstoshev, P. 204
 Tomeš, J. 3746;3754;6096
 Tomicki, R. 5245
 Tomka, P. 1950
 Toncheva, G. 3801
 Tong Yongsheng. 3323
 Tōnissōn, E. 2251
 Toombs, L.E. 3186
 Topper, M.D. 2687;4210-2
 4668;4717
 Torlak'yan, B.G. 6730
 Torma, I. 1875
 Torosyan, A. 6712
 Torres de Araújo, R. 4747
 Torres de Caballero, O.M.
 2510
 Torrey, B.J. 2698
 Torrioli, M. 35
 Torry, W.I. 4324
 Toschi, P. 3929
 Tosi, M. 3153
 Tot, T.A. see Tóth, T.
 Toth, A.F. 1228
 Tóth, E.H. 1951
 Tóth, I. 1952
 Tóth, T. 5465
 Toultséva, L.A. see
 Tul'tseva, L.A.
 Toumarkine, D.D. see
 Tumarkin, D.D.
 Touratsoglou, I.P. 2129
 Toursounov, Ye. D. see
 Tursunov, Ye. D.
 Toussaint, G. 6982
 Townes, P.L. 4117
 Townshend, A. 3406;5262
 Toynbee, J. 3441
 Toyomasu, T. 5110
 Tozzi, C. 7361
 Tracey, A. 2886
 Trajković, Č. 3964
 Trampuž, N. 1792
 Trần Văn Khê. 1229
 Trbuhović, V.B. 2348-9;
 2554;3388;3803
 Trecolle, G. 6169-70
 Treide, D. 3965
 Trennert, R.A. 6509
 Tret'yakov, P.N. 5726
 Tret'yakov, V.P. 2252;
 3870
 Triffterer, O. 1682
 Trifunovski, J.F. 2184-5;
 7608
 Triki, H. 6163
 Trimbom, H. 3117;6639
 Trinka, E. 205;2438;
 2494;3529;3765;5926
 Tristram, R. 397
 Trnádková, Z. 1953
 Troger, E. 2887
 Trogmayer, O. 5632
 Trohani, G. 3797
 Troisier de Diaz, A.
 3068
 Trolle, D. 2451
 Trombetta, P.J. 3581
 Trosdal, M. 3291
 Troster, R.L. 6510
 Trost, J. 5918
 Trostmann, A.F. 7113
 Trotter, M. 2495
 Trotter, M.M. 3377;5212;
 7024
 Troup, A. 3019
 Truckle, P.H. 6253
 Trupp, F. 6640-1
 Tryzna, D.S. 5752
 Trzeciakowski, J. 2350
 Tsekhnistrenko, V.I.
 7661
 Tsêng Fan. 5102
 Tsereteli, L.D. 1077
 Tshiamalenga, N. 2833;
 6280
 T'sou, B.K. 2704
 Tsuji, K. 5114
 Tsujino, G. 5911
 Tavetayeva, G.A. 2253
 Tu Nai-sung. 3324
 Tubiana, J. 4363
 Tubiana, M.J. 507
 Tuck, J.A. 738-9
 Tuckwell, A.N. 3465
 Tudor, D. 7568
 Tuffreau, A. 1647;5394
 Tufnell, O. 486
 Tuladhar, J.M. 5027
 Tul'tseva, L.A. 7677
 Tumangelov, B. 3845;4292
 Tumarkin, D.D. 5174
 Tunhuang Institute.
 Archaeological Team.
 3325
 Tunhuang Institute.
 Archaeology Section.
 5146
 Tunia, K. 3710;5497
 Tunnell, G.G. 3981
 Turbay, L.F. de. 973
 Turek, R. 1993
 Turi, B. 5936
 Turk, A.T. 6097
 Türkdoğan, O. 4993
 Turksma, L. 5841
 Turley, F. 852
 Turnbaugh, W.A. 740;2555
 Turner, C.G., II. 1407;
 2922-3;4611
 Turner, J. 5052
 Turner, R.H. 2688
 Turowska, B. 3661;7378
 Turpin, S. 6411
 Turq, A. 3582
 Turritin, J.S. 6511
 Tursunov, Ye.D. 3341
 Turton, A. 5086
 Turyahikayo-Rugyema, B.
 4484
 Turzo, J. 5458
 Tuszyński, K. 4118;5483
 Tuttle, R.H. 4110
 Tutweiler, S. 2756
 Tweedie, M.W.F. 5815
 Twiesselmann, F. 5352
 Tworuschka, U. 4293
 Tyagi, D. 1115;3218;5035
 Tyler, D. 863
 Tyszkiewicz, J. 3871
 Tzaferis, V. 6713
 Tzedhakia, J. 2139
 U Khin Zaw. 1230
 Uchida, I.A. 2496
 Udall, A.T. 4294
 Udine, B. d'. 6753
 Uhle, M. 980
 Ujimoto, K.V. 3020
 Ulizzi, L. 3598
 Ulloa, L. 977;981
 Ullrich, H. 421;1533;
 7168
 Ulrix, F. 1648
 Ulrix-Closset, M. 1648
 Ultee, W.C. 6098
 Underwood, J.H. 1407
 Unger, J. 3735
 United States of America.
 National Research Coun-
 cil. Assembly of Life
 Sciences. Division of
 Biological Sciences.
 Food and Nutrition
 Board. 206
 Unsworth, B.A. 2550
 Uphill, E.P. 93;487
 Urbano, F. 7343
 Ure, A.D. 7569
 Urleb, M. 2130
 Urrutia, J.J. 4751
 U.S. ethnic groups. 6417
 Usacheva, O.N. 2254
 Ušak, J. 5573
 Utkina, M.I. 4060
 Uvarova, V.I. 4119
 Uviov, J.E. 2786
 Uzarowiczowa, A. 3736-8
 V., V. 3872
 Vaclová, B. 3739
 Vagner, G.K. 5753;5842
 Vagnetti, L. 2151
 Vail, L. 4527
 Vařínchtein, S.I. see
 Vaynshteyn, S.I.
 Vajda, L. 3390
 Vajdiš, J. 5574
 Vajnštejn, S.I. see
 Vaynshteyn, S.I.
 Vakarelski, H. 2186
 Val, J.D. van der. 4386
 Valdes-Fallis, G. 6326
 Valecka, J. 7437
 Valeix, P. 631
 Valentin, P. 2808;6244
 Valentine, K.W.G. 3428
 Valenziano, K. 6409
 Valeri, V. 1231;5087
 Vallée, L. 4295
 Vallois, H.V. 1034;4120;
 7169
 Valls, A. 1738
 Valoch, K. 1954
 Valonen, M. 1506;5342
 Valšik, J.A. 1847
 Valter, I. 1955
 Vandame, C. 4497
 Vandenberg, S.G. 2388;
 2917
 Vandermeersch, B. 1034
 Vanhoorne, R. 5236
 Vanoverbergh, M. 5088
 Vanovičová, Z. 398;6099
 Vansina, J. 632;6281
 Vaquer, J. 3564
 Vardan, Z. 94
 Vardanyan, S.A. 6731
 Vařeka, J. 1822;2351;
 3755;5575;5667;7371
 Varela, L.Y. 5089
 Varela, T.A. 1739
 Varga, G. 5576
 Vargas, L.A. 4752
 Vargová, T. 7373
 Varjola, P. 7137
 Varma, S.C. 2689
 Varner, D.M. 921;927;
 4804
 Varoufakis, G. see
 Baroufakis, G.I.
 Varsano, D. 2399
 Vasiljević, M. 3803
 Vasil'yev, I.B. 2255
 Vasil'yev, V.I. 6914
 Vasil'yeva, G.P. 1311
 Vasović, M. 2187
 Vassiliev, I.B. see
 Vasil'yev, I.B.
 Vassiliév, V.I. see
 Vasil'yev, V.I.
 Vassilyeva, G.P. see
 Vasil'yeva, G.P.
 Vatcher, F. 7062
 Vatcher, L. 7062
 Vatuk, S. 5053
 Vavassori, M. 1794
 Vayda, A.P. 6100
 Vaynshteyn, S.I. 4178;
 5147;6101
 Vazquez, A. 4805
 Večerková, E. 1991-2;
 5577;7620
 Vegter-van der Vlis, M.
 1534
 Vehik, S.C. 6412
 Vejvoda, V. 2132
 Velasquez, T. 3105
 Velenrajter, P. 3964
 Veliašik, L. 1956
 Velimský, T. 1892
 Velisavljev, M. 7540
 Velo, J. 2497;4179;5784
 Vencl, S. 2556;7457-9
 Venclová, N. 7459
 Venrooy-Ijsselmuiden,
 M.E. van. 3530
 Ventura, A. 1795
 Vercoutter, J. 2755
 Verdène, J. 7337
 Vergara, S. de la L.
 4805
 Verghese, I. 6814

- Vergnes, H. 4381;6323;
6585;7155
Vérin, P. 649
Verma, I.C. 5031
Verma, R.S. 5927
Vermeersch, P.M. 6196
Vermeule, C. 2188
Vermeule, E.T. 2133
Vermot-Mangold, R.G. see
Mangold, R.G.
Vernant, J.P. 7609
Veselinović, R.L. 3966-7
Vessey, M. 7059
Vessuri, H.M.C. 4907
Vesterinen, I. 5343
Vetschera, T. 3253;5054
Vetta, A. 2498;4121
Veuve, S. 6666
Vézinet, M. 4718
Vicino, G. 1796
Victor, P.E. 3021
Vidak, Z. 3893
Vidal, T. 595
Videcoq, P. 663
Vidović, I. 3824
Vidya Sagar, N.E.C. 1167
Vidyarthi, L.P. 3254;
6815
Vierck, H. 7082
Vietnamese pronunciation.
1239
Vigil, P. 864
Vigliardi, A. 1797;7363
Vihman, M.M. 3879
Viñes, A. 1430
Vijayalaxmi, C. 1119
Vijayaraghavan, K. 2499
Vikár, L. 7678
Vikhlyayev, V. 101
Vilaseca, S. 3635
Vilaseca Anguera, S. see
Vilaseca, S.
Vildomec, F. 5823
Vilkuna, K. 1507
Villa Rojas, A. 2893;
3149
Villanueva Sagrado, M.
4122
Villaronga, L. 3636
Villiers, H. de. 6287
Villiers le Moy, P. 7570
Vilotijević, D. 5633
Vimont-Vicary, P. 6170
Vincelette, M. 6512
Vincent, S. 4719;6513
Vince, E. 6271
Vincze, I. 5246
Vincze, L. 3391
Vine, D.T. 4123
Virágh, D. 1876
Virsaladze, E. 5001
Virtanen, L. 6102
Vishnyauskayte, A. see
Visnjauskaitė, A.I.
Vismara, C. 1649
Visnjauskaitė, A.I. 2283
Vita-Finzi, C. 5237
Vitaliano, C.J. 2134
Vitaliano, D.B. 2134
Vitray-Meyerovitch, E.
de. see Meyerovitch, E.
Vivanco, A. 4914
Vivante, A. 207
Vizdal, J. 5522
Vladár, J. 1957
Vlah, R. 7497
Vlahović, B. 2189
Vlahović, P. 2004;7610-1
Vlahović, P. see
Vlahović, P.
Vlasov, I.I. 5754
Vlastos, G. 2190
Vlastovsky, V.G. 4124
Vlček, E. 2198
Voegelin, C.F. 4304
Voegelin, F.M. 4304
Vogel, J.C. 650
Vogel, J.O. 2857;4506
Vogeler, I. 865
Voget, F.W. 6514-5
Vogler, G. 5412
Vogler, P. 604
Vogt, E. 2349;3937
Vogt, H.J. 1650;7316-7
Voigt, T. 1651
Voigt, V. 5578
Volavka, Z. 641
Volavý, V. 3968
Volbrachtova, L. 6103
Volkaitė-Kulikauskienė,
R. 5755;7662
Volkers, W.S. 1534
Volkman, P. 2698
Volkov, V.V. 5972
Voikov-Dubrovín, V.P.
5111
Vollenweider, M.L. 1513
Vollmer, U. 3969
Vona, G. 1731;1778;
7338-9
Vonwiller, F.R. 1798
Voronin, N.N. 5842
Voronina, V.G. 5112-3
Voronina, V.L. 5148
Voronov, A.A. 5843;5998
Voronov, Yu.N. 6714
Vos, H. de. 6104
Voskuil, J.J. 1693
Vossen, R. 2828
Vreeland, J.M. jr. 982
Vries, J.W. de. 6882
Vrydagh-Laoureux, S.
7170
Vdětín, A. 3103
Vullo, C. 7340
Vulpe, A. 2135-6
Vuorela, T. 1508
Vyhnanek, L. 3658-9
Waag, E.M. 6642
Waals, J.D. van der.
5406
Waardenburg, J. 7052
Wade, Y. 7138
Waddell, E. 1367
Waddell, J. 5278
Waddell, J.O. 6516
Wagner, E. 934-5
Wagner, E.W. 1312
Wagner, G.K. see
Vagner, G.K.
Wagner, R.M. 3022
Wagner, S. 866
Wagner-Robertz, D. 4528
Wagstaff, J.M. 2137
Wahlke, W. 6413
Waida, M. 5168;6944
Wainer, H. 2423;6364
Wainwright, G.J. 1464
Walbank, M.B. 2138
Walberg, G. 5634
Wald, H. 95
Waldbauser, J. 3740-1;
7460-1;7571
Waldman, N. 5021
Waldmann, E. 664;2846
Waldron, H.A. 3406;5262
Walek, M.L. 5893
Waligórski, A. 72;3909
Waliszko, A. 1850;5462;
5477;7379;7381
Walker, A.C. 2814
Walker, A.R. 1245;5090
Walker, A.R.P. 6288
Walker, B.F. 6288
Walker, D.E. jr. 6500;
6517-9
Walker, P.L. 5928
Walker, R. 4296
Walker, W. 867
Wall, L.L. 2774
Wallace, D.C. 208
Wallace, J.M. 3981;4908
Wallerstein, I. 6105
Walløe, L. 5303
Walls, A.F. 6106
Walls, J.Y. 5214
Walter, H. 647;1535;
2413;2457;2500;3531;
5929;7159
Walton, J. 3498
Walton, J.C. 3402
Waluś, A. 3742;5521
Wamser, G. 7318
Wang Banyue. 3323
Wang Baoliang. 3315
Wang Chih-chieh. 6915
Wang Hañeh-li. 5149
Wang Jingwen. 5150
Wanis, S. 6197
Wapp, J. 868
Warashina, T. 2528
Warburg, M. 4125
Ward, A. 6956
Ward, A.E. 869;3023;4646
Ward, A.P. 3057
Ward, D. 6107
Ward, F.E. 2926
Ward, R.H. 2352;2421
Ward, S.K. 399
Ware, H. 6983
Warhurst, P.R. 2888
Warkentin, R. 4498
Warmelo, N.J. van. 4532
Warner, M. 870
Warnish, P. 1995
Warmke, D. 7319-20
Warren, D.M. 596
Warren, P. 2139
Warren, S.T. 2786
Washbourn-Kamau, C.K.
4470
Washburn, S.L. 2367;2501
Wassner, R.E. 6108
Wasson, J.T. 6388
Watanabe, H. 3372
Watchman, A. 6966
Waterbolk, H.T. 5406
Waterer, J.W. 3480
Watkins, T. 2540
Watling, R. 5279
Watson, G.S. 7054
Watson, J.D. 597
Watson, J.P.N. 2557
Watson, L.C. 400
Watson, R.A. 256;4297
Watson, R.H.J. 2353
Watson, V.D. 6989
Watson, W. 2588
Watson-Franke, M.B. 400
Watté, J.P. 7321-2
Watts, E.S. 2466
Way, A.B. 3107
Wazaki, Y. 4485
Weatherall, D.J. 204
Weaver, O.J. 3477
Webber, J. 96
Weber, M.F. 871
Webster, D. 6560
Webster, M.H. 4529
Weed, P. 4691
Weekes, D. 609
Wegmann, D. 7150
[Węgrzynowicz, T.] 2354
Wei Pien. 1263
Wei Qi. 3326
Weiermair, K. 6520
Weightman, G. 1485
Weil, P.M. 4447
Weilenmann-Grieshaber,
V. 7167
Weinberg, D. 3593
Weinberg, G.D. 7572
Weiner, J.S. 4457
Weingreen, J. 2690
Weinshilbom, R. 2391
Weinstein, J.M. 257
Weisbard, C. 2502
Weisner, T.S. 6270
Weiss, K.M. 209;2352;
2355;5844
Weisse, L. 5849
Weitkamp, L.R. 2503;303
Welch, M.G. 1465
Welch, Q.B. 3256
Welch, S.G. 2788;2817;
2965
Welinder, S. 5319
Welker, A. 3531
Weller-Fahy, K. 3291
Wells, C. 1446-7
Welton, Z. 1850;5484;
7380-1
Welsh archaeology. 7052
Wen Chung-i. 3342
Wenban-Smith, W. 6248
Wendt, W.E. 6304
Weninger, M. 1536;2847;
5930
Went, A.E.J. 5301
Went, L.N. 1534
Werff ten Bosch, J.J.
van der. 3530
Werle, H. 5158
Werner, A.E. 5973
Werner, E. 6109
Wernert, P. 2335
Wernhart, K.R. 1406
Westhues, K. 4720
Westlake, J. 2430;5889;
5915
Westphal, H. 7163
Westphal-Heilbusch, S.
5055;6110
Wetzell, G. 1652;7323
Weydert, P. 5937
Whaley, W.R. 2889
Wheatley, J. 6951
Wheeler, T.S. 6847
Whipple, I.T. 198
White, D. 2756;5635
White, J.P. 97;224
White, L.A. 4298;5832
White, M.R. 4117
White, N.G. 3348
White, S.W. 6349
White, T.D. 4458
Whitebook, J. 2691
Whitehouse, R.D. 1426
Whitehouse, R.H. 1445
Whitfield, N. 5280
Whiting, R.M. 4300
Whittaker, J.C. 5884
Whittaker, M. 6289-90
Whittall, J.P., II. 641
Whitten, N.E. jr. 1015
Whittier, H.L. 1180;123
Whittier, P.R. 1180;123
Whyte, I.D. 1486
Wick, T.E. 2140
Wickens, G.E. 2757
Widdowson, J.D.A. 3499
Wiebe, P.D. 1168-9
Wiegels, R. 1811;5407
Wiercińska, A. 3662;5489
Wierciński, A. 893;4830
Wierbicka, A. 2705
Wiesauer, E. 2827
Wiese, H.J.C. 4740
Wiesenfeld, S.L. 6990
Wiggins, P. 7059
Wigley, T.M.L. 5281
Wijn, J.F. de. 4335
Wilbert, J. 1016;3118
Wild, J.P. 1466;5247
Wilden, J[aap] van der.
3374
Wilden, J[elly] van der.
3374
Wildesen, L.E. 6521

- Wilding, P. 2692
 Wilding, R. 4471
 William, E. 3500;7109
 Wilkie, J.W. 674
 Wilkins, R.L. 3455
 Wilkinson, J. 6715
 Wilkinson, P.F. 2558
 Wilkinson, R.G. 894
 Wilkinson, R.W. 4915
 Willame, J.C. 6282
 Willard, H.F. 4126
 Willett, F. 4387;4448-9
 Willey, G.R. 6577
 William Allan award.
 2358
 Williams, A.R. 2535
 Williams, B. 3024
 Williams, B.B. 5282
 Williams, D. 5273;5283;
 7061
 Williams, J.M. 4305
 Williams, K. 2788
 Williams, R. 6423
 Williams, R.E.G. 5974
 Williamson, J.B. 2559
 Williamson, M.C. 1233-4
 Williamson, R. 204
 Wilmeth, R. 2956
 Wilpert, C.B. 1235
 Wilson, A.L. 2141
 Wilson, C.A. 2693
 Wilson, D.E. jr. 210;
 2461
 Wilson, D.J. 714
 Wilson, D.R. 7081
 Wilson, E.O. 98
 Wilson, J.A. 2489;2504
 Wilson, J.G. 627
 Wilson, J.P. 872-4
 Wilson, J.R. 2388;2917
 Wilson, M. 714
 Wilson, P.J. 875
 Wilson, R. 4721
 Wilson, R.S. 211
 Wilson, S.R. 5931
 Wilson, T.H. 6561
 Wilson, W.L. 4717
 Winberry, J.J. 5302
 Wind, J. 4127
 Windeken, A.J. van.
 3343
 Winfree, L.T. 876
 Winning, H. von. 928;
 3069
 Winstanley, M. 2505
 Winter, F.E. 5636
 Winter, I.J. 4982
 Winter, J.C. 6415
 Winter, J.M. 7060
 Winter, M.C. 894
 Winter, R.D. 2694
 Wiora, W. 6111
 Wipf, K.A. 929
 Wippler, R. 6112
 Wirsing, R. 401-2
 Wischerath, H. 2364;
 2725;3522
 Wischermann, H. 1812
 Wiseman, D.J. 99;3970
 Wiślański, T. 7462
 With, P.K. 4605-6
 Witkowski, S. 6113
 Wobst, H.M. 2506
 Wohlfeil, R. 5412
 Wojciechowska, H. 4128
 Wojciechowski, K. 1840
 Wójtowicz, M. 4129
 Wolański, N. 1851;5460;
 7382
 Woldan, E. 1328
 Wolf, A.H. 5845
 Wolf, A.M. see Wolf, A.H.
 Wolf, E.R. 3906
 Wollmann, V. 2142
 Wolpoff, M.H. 2371;2507;
 2848;4130
 Wolters, O.W. 3264
 Womack, B. 6394
 Wong, H.B. 1179
 Woo Jukang. 5932
 Wood, C.H. 4457
 Wood, C.S. 2508
 Wood, S. 5933
 Wood, W.R. 2356;2957
 Woodford, S. 7573
 Woodhouse, H.C. 6305-6
 Woodruff, F. sr. 6528
 Woodward, A.M. 7574
 Woodward, J[ames] 879
 Woodward, J[ohn] 6413;
 6416
 Woolf, C.M. 4131
 Workman, P.L. 3506
 Woronin, M.M. see
 Voronin, N.N.
 Wortmann, D. 508
 Woźniak, M. 5579
 Woźniak, W. 4118
 Woźniak, Z. 7575
 Wright, G.E. 3912;4180
 Wright, J. 4655
 Wright, M. 4455
 Wright, R.C. 4616
 Wright, R.P. 1467
 Wright, R.V.S. 1332
 Wrzesińska, A. 642
 Wu Chên-fêng. 5149
 Wu, D. Yen-ho. 3373
 Wu Wenyu. 3304;6916
 Wulf, H.C. 2509
 Wunder, H. 5438
 Wunsch, G. 2329
 Wyllie, R.W. 4450
 Xirotiris, N.I. 7498
 Xu Chunhua. 1272
 Xu Qinqi. 6917
 Xu Yuxuan. 6918
 Yadin, Y. 4983;6716
 Yakar, J. 3202
 Yakimovich, Yu.A. 3880
 Yakovenko, E.V. 3873
 Yalden, D.W. 7083
 Yamaguchi, B. 4615
 Yamashita, K. 4132
 Yan Defa. 5144
 Yanagisako, S.J. 4722
 Yang, A.A. 6816
 Yang Kuo-shu. 3335
 Yang Pen-hual. 3335
 Yangtze, J.A. 965
 Yanin, V.L. 5727
 Yannet, H. 146
 Yarbrough, C. 890-1;6534
 Yarbrough, K.M. 4610
 Yarkoni, S. 4123
 Yassine, K. 4955
 Yasuda, N. 5114
 Ye Xiangkui. 100
 y'Edynak, G.J. see
 Edynak, G.J. y'.
 Yee, S. 1436;4090
 Yegorov, V.L. 1248
 Yeivin, E. 6717
 Yelle, L. 4087
 Yen, D.E. 5081
 Yengibaryan, N.G. 5022
 Yerio, J.J. 6603
 Yermolova, N.M. 5728
 Yesayan, S.A. 6718
 Yevdokimov, V.V. 1285
 Yi Guangyuan. 1272
 Yocum, G.E. 6817
 Yoshida, O. 6889
 Yoshida, S. 6883
 Yoshida, T. 1313;5114
 You Yuzhu. 1278;6902
 Young, A. 2695
 Young, A.W. 4148
 Young, C.C.S. 6984
 Young, F.W. 1314;6848
 [Young, K.] 4806
 Young, M. 1368
 Young, M.S. 727
 Young, W.J. 6599
 Younger, J.G. 5637
 Youngerman, S. 6114
 Yovkov, S.M. 3874
 Yu, E.S.H. 3296
 Yu Pao-lu. 2460
 Yü Wei-ch'ao. 1286
 Yu Zhenjiang. 5152
 Yuan Chang-rue. 6945
 Yüan Yüeh-fang. 5124
 Yuchtman, E. 1092
 Yugoslav folklore. 3805
 Yukawa, Y. 409
 Yun Bo. 1287
 Yung, S. 110
 Yunis, E.J. 2510
 Yunnan Provincial
 Museum. 1288
 Yura, R.O. 2225
 Yurkova, N.V. 2256
 Yurovskaya, V.Z. 4133
 Yusuf, P.M. 3297
 Yvard, J.C. 1621
 Zabkar, L.V. 488
 Zachar, L. 3719
 Zachrisson, S. 2357
 Zádák, J. 7459
 Zadi Zaourou, B. 2809
 Zadneprovsky, Yu.A. 1255
 Zaehner, R.C. 5819
 Zafeiropoulos, N.S. 7576
 Zagarell, A. 1098
 Zagnoli, N. 6200
 Zagorin, P. 3392
 Zaharia, E. 2143-4
 Zaharia, N. 2144
 Zahariade, M.M. 2560
 Zaidi, S.S.R. 212
 Zaitz, E. 1834;1958
 Zajaczkowski, W. 3743;
 5523
 Zak, J. 2561;7046
 Zakharieva, E.I. 5151
 Zakhariyeva, Ye.I. see
 Zakharieva, E.I.
 Zakharova, H.M. 5756
 Žaki, A. 7463
 Zamora, M.D. 1236
 Zaner, J.A. 4647
 Zang, K.D. 5904
 Zanotti, D.G. 3971
 Zarria Reategui, C. 4909
 Zarzycka, D. 1849
 Zastawny, A. 1914
 Zatz, M. 2511
 Zavaleta, A.N. 4064
 Zecenarro Villalobos, B.
 1017
 Zečević, D. 2696;3846
 Zečević, S. 5846;7488;
 7612-3;7621
 Zedgenidze, A.A. 7663
 Zeevi, Z. 4926
 Zeist, W. van. 3190;3804
 Žekulin, N.G.A. 4607
 Zelenietz, M. 5227
 Zeman, J. 7464
 Zepernick, B. 7029
 Zeven, A.C. 2562
 Zeyest, I.B. 2257
 Zghal, A. 2773
 Zhai Renjie. 5152
 Zhang Miman. 6919
 Zhang Senshui. 2563
 Zhang Yuping. 3323;5153
 Zhao Zikui. 3327
 Zhejiang. Museum. 6920
 Zhelyazkov, I. 5668
 Zhen Shuonan. 6921
 Zheng Shaohua. 5154
 Zherebtsov, Ye.N. 7664
 Zhiganov, M. 101
 Zhivkov, T.I. 4498;6115;
 7359
 Zholtovsky, P.N. 2284
 Zhou Jiajian. 6919
 Zhou Mingzhen. 258
 Zhukova, O.V. 4918;5113
 Zhuravlev, A.P. 3875;
 5729
 Zhurov, R.Ya. 403
 Zibert, E.V. 2909
 Ziegelmayr, G. 5904
 Ziehm, E. 6579
 Ziemiański, S. 5464
 Zihlman, A. 213
 Zil'berman, D. 2697
 Zilberman, Y. 4926
 Zilynskyj, O. 3756
 Zimmerman, D.W. 4177
 Zimmerman, L.J. 4618
 Zimmermann, A. 1598
 Zimmermann, G. 3047
 Zimmermann, W.H. 5408
 Zinchenko, L.P. 5757
 Zingesser, M.R. 5934
 Zirra, V. 7577
 Zivanovic, S. 3663
 Živanović, S. 3766-7;
 5589
 Živić, R. 7499
 Živkov, T. see
 Zhivkov, T.I.
 Živkov, T.I. see
 Zhivkov, T.I.
 Zôës, A.A. 7578
 Zolnay, L. 1959
 Zolochevs'ky, V.N. 575
 Žorić, M. 7490
 Žorić, V. 7490
 Zotović, L. 3758
 Zoubov, A.A. see
 Zubov, A.A.
 Zrudlo, L. 6522
 Zs.-Nagy, I. see
 Nagy, I.
 Zs.-Nagy, V. see
 Nagy, V.
 Zuate y Zuber, J. 164
 7038
 Zuber, J.Z.Y. see
 Zuate y Zuber, J.
 Zubillaga, F. 930
 Zubov, A.A. 5847
 Zucker, H.G. 6116
 Zuidema, R.T. 4847
 Żurowski, S. 5456
 Zvyagin, V.N. 4134
 Zweigert, K. 1694
 Zwicky, A.M. 4735



GN

1

R75

V.15

1977

MC

ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
56 QUEEN ANNÉ STREET, LONDON W1M 9LA

ROUTE REF COORD

Anthropological Index

PAMPHLET PO

TO CURRENT PERIODICALS
IN THE MUSEUM OF MANKIND LIBRARY
(INCORPORATING THE FORMER
ROYAL
ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE LIBRARY)

Volume 15 Parts 1-4 January-December 1977

U. I. C. C.

DEC 19 1978

LIBRARY

Archaeology
Ethnomusicology
Physical Anthropology
Ethnography Linguistics
Cultural Anthropology
Human Biology

ANTHROPOLOGICAL INDEX
TO CURRENT PERIODICALS
IN THE MUSEUM OF MANKIND LIBRARY
(INCORPORATING THE FORMER ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE LIBRARY)

Contents

Volume 15 Parts 1—4 January—December 1977

*The material classified under each of the headings below is subdivided, where appropriate, into:
General, Physical anthropology, Archaeology, Cultural anthropology, Ethnography, Linguistics.*

Bibliographies and Demography are placed either at I-General or regionally under General; biographical notes and obituaries are placed at I-General

Additions to current periodicals	1, 59, 119, 163	IV ASIA	27, 87, 139, 186
I GENERAL	2, 59, 119, 163	Middle East, Near East	27, 87, 139, 186
II AFRICA	12, 70, 129, 174	(Israel, Jordan, Lebanon, Syria, Arabia, Iraq, Iran, Turkey, Armenia, Azerbaydzhan, Georgia, Caucasus, Dagestan)	
North Africa, North-east Africa	13, 71, 129, 174	South Asia	29, 89, 141, 189
(Morocco, Ifni, Algeria, Tunisia, Libya, Egypt, Sudan, Ethiopia, Eritrea, Somalia, Somaliland)		(India, Pakistan, Bangladesh, Sri Lanka, Kashmir, Nepal, Bhutan, Sikkim)	
West Africa	14, 73, 129, 176	South-east Asia	30, 91, 143, 192
(Mauritania, Mali, Upper Volta, Senegal, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Sierra Leone, Liberia, Ivory Coast, Ghana, Togo, Dahomey (Benin), Nigeria, Niger, Cameroon, Cape Verde islands, Fernando Po, Rio Muni, Rio de Oro)		(Burma, Andaman & Nicobar islands, Malaysia, Singapore, Thailand, Indochina, Philippines, Borneo, Indonesia, Sarawak, Brunei, Sabah, Timor)	
East Africa	16, 75, 131, 177	Central Asia, Far East	32, 92, 144, 193
(Kenya, Uganda, Tanzania, Burundi, Ruanda, Pemba, Mafia)		(China, Japan, Korea, Central Asia, Siberia, Soviet Far East, Sinkiang, Mongolia, Tibet)	
Central Africa	17, 76, 131, 178	V AUSTRALASIA, PACIFIC	34, 95, 147, 196
(Gabon, Congo (Brazzaville), Zaire, Central African Republic, Chad)		Australia	34, 95, 148, 196
Southern Africa	17, 76, 131, 178	Melanesia	35, 95, 148, 196
Angola, Mozambique, Zambia, Rhodesia, Malawi, South-west Africa, Botswana, Swaziland, Lesotho, South Africa, Mauritius, Malagasy Republic)		New Zealand, Polynesia	36, 96, 148, 197
III AMERICA	18, 77, 132, 179	Micronesia	36, 96, - , 198
North America	19, 77, 133, 179	VI EUROPE	36, 97, 149, 198
(Canada, USA)		British Isles	37, 98, 150, 199
Caribbean islands	24, 82, 136, 183	Scandinavia	39, 100, 151, 200
Central America	24, 82, 136, 183	(Denmark, Norway, Sweden, Finland)	
(Mexico, Honduras, Panama, Guatemala, Costa Rica, Nicaragua, San Salvador)		Western Europe	40, 100, 151, 202
South America	25, 84, 137, 184	Belgium, France, Germany, The Netherlands, Switzerland)	
(Venezuela, Guyanas, Colombia, Ecuador, Galapagos islands, Peru, Brazil, Bolivia, Paraguay, Uruguay, Argentina, Chile, Tierra del Fuego, Falkland islands)		Western Mediterranean	44, 105, 155, 205
		(Italy, Malta, Spain, Portugal)	
		Central Europe	45, 106, 155, 207
		(Austria, Czechoslovakia, Hungary, Poland)	
		South-east Europe	51, 112, 157, 214
		(Albania, Bulgaria, Rumania, Yugoslavia, Greece, Cyprus)	
		Russia in Europe	55, 115, 159, 218
		Author index	223